

ORIGINAL

BEFORE THE FLORIDA  
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

DOCKET NO. 980007-EI  
FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

OCTOBER 5, 1998

ENVIRONMENTAL COST RECOVERY

ESTIMATED/ACTUAL TRUE-UP  
OCTOBER 1997 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 1998  
AND OCTOBER 1998 THROUGH DECEMBER 1998

PROJECTIONS  
JANUARY 1999 THROUGH DECEMBER 1999

TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF:

K. M. DUBIN

DOCUMENT NUMBER - DATE

10940 OCT-58

FPSC - RECORDS/REPORTING

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23

**BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY**

**TESTIMONY OF KOREL M. DUBIN**

**DOCKET NO. 980007-EI**

**OCTOBER 5, 1998**

**Q. Please state your name and address.**

A. My name is Korel M. Dubin and my business address is 9250 West Flagler Street, Miami, Florida, 33174.

**Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?**

A. I am employed by Florida Power & Light Company (FPL) as a Principal Rate Analyst in the Rates and Tariff Administration Department.

**Q. Have you previously testified in this docket?**

A. Yes, I have.

**Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?**

A. The purpose of my testimony is to present for Commission review and approval proposed Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) factors for the January 1999 through December 1999 billing period, including the costs to be recovered through the clause. In addition, I am presenting the

1 estimated/actual costs for the April 1998 through September 1998 period  
2 and the October 1998 through December 1998 period with an explanation  
3 of significant project variances for the period April 1998 through September  
4 1998.

5

6 **Q. Is this filing by FPL in compliance with Order No. PSC-93-1580-FOF-**  
7 **EI, issued in Docket No. 930661-EI?**

8 A. Yes, it is. The costs being submitted for recovery for the projected period  
9 are consistent with that order. The costs reflected in the true-up amount  
10 are those approved for recovery by the Commission in Order No. PSC-96-  
11 0361-FOF-EI dated March 13, 1996.

12

13 **Q. Have you prepared or caused to be prepared under your direction,**  
14 **supervision or control an exhibit in this proceeding?**

15 A. Yes, I have. It consists of fifteen documents, PSC Forms 42-1P through  
16 42-7P provided in Appendix I and PSC Forms 42-1E through 42-8E  
17 provided in Appendix II. Form 42-1P summarizes the costs being present-  
18 ed for recovery at this time, Form 42-2P, reflects the total jurisdictional  
19 recoverable costs for O&M activities, Form 42-3P reflects the total  
20 jurisdictional recoverable costs for capital investment projects, Form 42-4P  
21 consists of the calculation of depreciation expense and return on capital  
22 investment, Form 42-5P gives the description and progress of  
23 environmental compliance activities and projects to be recovered through

1 the clause for the projected period, Form 42-6P reflects the calculation of  
2 the energy and demand allocation percentages by rate class and 42-7P  
3 reflects the calculation of the ECRC factors. In addition, Forms 42-1E  
4 through 42-8 E reflect the true-up and variance calculations for the prior  
5 period.

6

7 **Q. Please describe Form 42-1P.**

8 A. Form 42-1P provides a summary of the costs being requested for recovery  
9 through the Environmental Cost Recovery Clause. Total recoverable  
10 environmental costs, adjusted for revenue taxes, amount to \$19,389,953  
11 and include \$20,619,969 of environmental project costs increased by the  
12 estimated/actual underrecovery of \$1,126,518 for the October 1997 -  
13 September 1998 period minus the estimated/actual overrecovery of  
14 \$505,659 for the period October 1998 - December 1998 and the final  
15 overrecovery of \$2,157,919 for the period October 1996 - September  
16 1997 filed on January 2, 1998.

17

18 **Q. Please describe Forms 42-2P and 42-3P.**

19 A. Form 42-2P presents the O&M project costs to be recovered in the  
20 projected period along with the calculation of total jurisdictional recoverable  
21 costs for these projects, classified by energy and demand.

22

23 Form 42-3P presents the capital investment project costs to be recovered  
24 in the projected period along with the calculation of total jurisdictional

1 recoverable costs for these projects, classified by energy and demand.

2

3 Forms 42-2P and 42-3P present the method of classifying costs consistent  
4 with Order No. PSC-94-0393-FOF-EI.

5

6 **Q. Are all costs listed in Forms 42-1P through 42-8P attributable to**  
7 **Environmental Compliance projects previously approved by the**  
8 **Commission?**

9 A. Yes, with the exception of the Wastewater Discharge Elimination & Reuse  
10 project introduced in the testimony of Mr. R.R. Labauve that was filed with  
11 the Commission on June 29, 1998 and deferred from the August 26, 1998  
12 hearing. This project is scheduled to be addressed at the November 1998  
13 hearing.

14

15 **Q. Please describe Form 42-6P.**

16 A. Form 42-6P calculates the allocation factors for demand and energy at  
17 generation. The demand allocation factors are calculated by determining  
18 the percentage each rate class contributes to the monthly system peaks.  
19 The energy allocators are calculated by determining the percentage each  
20 rate contributes to total kWh sales, as adjusted for losses, for each rate  
21 class.

22

23 **Q. Please describe Form 42-7P.**

1 A. Form 42-7P presents the calculation of the proposed ECRC factors by rate  
2 class.

3  
4 Q. How do the estimated/actual project expenditures for October 1997  
5 through September 1998 period compare with original projections?

6 A. Form 42-4E shows that total O&M project costs were \$9,553 or 0.1%  
7 greater than projected and Form 42-6E shows that total capital investment  
8 project costs were \$1,499,254 or 24.9% greater than projected. Below are  
9 variance explanations for those O & M Projects and Capital Investment  
10 Projects with significant variances. Individual project variances are  
11 provided on Forms 42-4E and 42-6E. Return on Capital Investment,  
12 Depreciation and Taxes for each project for the estimated/actual periods  
13 October 1997 through September 1998 and October 1998 through  
14 December 1998 are provided as Form 42-8E, pages 1 through 30.  
15 Activities for the new wastewater/stormwater project began in September  
16 1998. There are no changes to the projected timing or amounts of O & M  
17 or Capital from those included in the petition for the new project filed June  
18 29, 1998. Project Progress reports for the new project are included in  
19 Form 42-5P.

20  
21 **1. Continuous Emission Monitoring Systems - O & M**

22 Project expenditures are estimated to be \$67,489 or 11.6% lower than  
23 previously projected. This variance was due to continued reliability of  
24 system components, allowing for fewer repairs and replacement of the

1 monitoring equipment than originally predicted.

2

3 **2. Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel Storage Tanks**  
4 **- O&M**

5 Project expenditures are estimated to be \$128,102 or 7.8% higher than  
6 previously projected. This variance reflects a change in timing of  
7 expenses. In the prior reporting period there was a delay in starting the  
8 reconditioning of the Sanford Plant C Tank. The delay was the result of the  
9 additional time required to obtain repair bids based on the condition  
10 assessment of the cleaned tank. The Sanford Plant C Tank has now been  
11 reconditioned and returned to service.

12

13 **3. Oil Spill Cleanup / Response Equipment - O&M**

14 Project expenditures are estimated to be \$98,364 or 23.9% lower than  
15 previously projected. This variance is due to delay caused by the  
16 relocation of the vendor responsible for obtaining environmental sensitivity  
17 data for the development of the Oil Spill Trajectory Modeling Project. The  
18 delay will affect only the timing, not the estimated total costs of the project.

19

20 **4. Disposal of Noncontainerized Liquid Waste - O&M**

21 Project expenditures are estimated to be \$82,711 or 32.4% higher than  
22 previously projected. This variance is due to the addition of a second  
23 crew in order to reduce a backlog of work on this project which caused

1 lower expenses in the prior reporting period. The backlog has now been  
2 eliminated and the second crew is no longer being used.

3

4

5

6 **5. Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal -**  
7 **Distribution - O&M**

8 Project expenditures are estimated to be \$929,562 or 12.6% lower than  
9 previously projected. This variance is due to delays in the leak prevention  
10 and encapsulation portions of the project caused by high demand on the  
11 electric system which precluded taking transformers out of service to  
12 perform the leak prevention and encapsulation work. Instead activities  
13 were reprioritized and remediation work was accelerated in conjunction  
14 with the transmission portion of this project.

15

16 **6. Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal -**  
17 **Transmission - O&M**

18 Project expenditures are estimated to be \$640,513 or 32.6% higher than  
19 previously projected. This variance is due to the reprioritizing of work  
20 activities in conjunction with the distribution project. The availability of  
21 clearances on transmission-level transformers and the acceleration of the  
22 remediation portion of the project resulted in more transmission  
23 transformers being addressed than distribution units. Transmission



1 transformers do not need to be taken out of service for remediation work.

2

3 **7. Low Nox Burner Technology - Capital**

4 Depreciation and Return are estimated to be \$1,130,696 or 44.1% higher  
5 than previously projected. This increase is primarily the result of recording  
6 an adjustment to reflect the preliminary implementation, as of January 1,  
7 1997, of proposed depreciation rates at six-steam generation sites, in  
8 accordance with Order No. PSC-97-1015-PCO-EI.

9

10

11 **8. Continuous Emission Monitoring System (CEMS) - Capital**

12 Depreciation and Return are estimated to be \$392,578 or 20.2% higher  
13 than previously projected. This increase is primarily the result of recording  
14 an adjustment to reflect the preliminary implementation, as of January 1,  
15 1997, of proposed depreciation rates at six-steam generation sites, in  
16 accordance with Order No. PSC-97-1015-PCO-EI.

17

18

19 **9. SO2 Allowances – Negative Return on Investment**

20 The negative return on investment is estimated to be \$22,552 or 19.5%  
21 higher than projected. This variance is primarily due to higher than  
22 anticipated gain resulting from the 1997 auction of emission allowances by  
23 the Department of Energy.

1

2 **Q. Does this conclude your testimony?**

3 **A. Yes, it does.**

**APPENDIX I**

**ENVIRONMENTAL COST RECOVERY  
COMMISSION FORMS 42-1P THROUGH 42-7P  
PROJECTED PERIOD  
JANUARY 1999 - DECEMBER 1999**

**KMD-1  
DOCKET NO. 980007-EI  
FPL WITNESSES: K. M. DUBIN AND R. R. LABAUVE  
EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_\_**

**PAGES 1- 48  
OCTOBER 5, 1998**

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
**Environmental Cost Recovery Clause**  
**Total Jurisdictional Amount to Be Recovered**

For the Projected Period  
 January 1999 to December 1999

| Line No.                                                                                                                                             | Energy (\$)      | CP Demand (\$)   | GCP Demand (\$)  | Total (\$)        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Total Jurisdictional Rev. Req. for the projected period                                                                                            |                  |                  |                  |                   |
| a Projected O&M Activities (FORM 42-2P, Page 2 of 2, Line 9)                                                                                         | 3,819,608        | 6,817,472        | 3,148,176        | 13,785,256        |
| b Projected Capital Projects (FORM 42-3P, Page 2 of 2, Line 9)                                                                                       | <u>4,899,322</u> | <u>1,935,391</u> | <u>0</u>         | <u>6,834,713</u>  |
| c Total Jurisdictional Rev. Req. for the projected period (Lines 1a + 1b)                                                                            | 8,718,930        | 8,752,863        | 3,148,176        | 20,619,969        |
| 2 True-up for Estimated Over/(Under) Recovery for the current period October 1997 - September 1998 (FORM 42-1E, Line 3 + Line 6)                     | (484,403)        | (315,425)        | (326,690)        | (1,126,518)       |
| 2a True-up for Estimated Over/(Under) Recovery for the period October 1998 - December 1998 (FORM 42-1E, Line 9)                                      | 161,811          | 166,867          | 176,981          | 505,659           |
| 3 Final True-up Over/(Under) for the period October 1996 - September 1997 (FORM 42-1A, Line 9) filed January 2, 1998                                 | <u>1,316,331</u> | <u>776,851</u>   | <u>64,738</u>    | <u>2,157,919</u>  |
| 4 Total Jurisdictional Amount to be Recovered/(Refunded) in the projection period October 1997 - September 1998 (Line 1 - Line 2 - Line 2a - Line 3) | <u>7,725,191</u> | <u>8,124,570</u> | <u>3,233,148</u> | <u>19,082,909</u> |
| 5 Total Projected Jurisdictional Amount Adjusted for Taxes (Line 4 x Revenue Tax Multiplier 1.01609)                                                 | <u>7,849,490</u> | <u>8,255,294</u> | <u>3,285,169</u> | <u>19,389,953</u> |

## Notes:

Allocation to energy and demand in each period are in proportion to the respective period split of costs indicated on lines 7 & 8 of Forms 42-5 & 42-7 of the estimates and actuals.

True-up costs are split in proportion to the split of actual demand-related and energy-related costs from respective true-up periods.

Form 42-2B  
Page 1 of 2

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
Calculation of the Projected Period Amount  
January 1999-December 1999

| Line                                                                                   | O&M Activities<br>(in Dollars) |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|
|                                                                                        | Estimated<br>JAN               | Estimated<br>FEB | Estimated<br>MAR | Estimated<br>APR | Estimated<br>MAY | Estimated<br>JUN | 6-Month<br>Sub-Total |
| 1 Description of O&M Activities                                                        |                                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                      |
| 1 Air Operating Permit Fees-O&M                                                        | \$5,216                        | \$5,216          | \$1,920,000      | \$5,216          | \$5,216          | \$5,216          | \$ 1,946,080         |
| 3a Continuous Emission Monitoring Systems-O&M                                          | 105,000                        | 105,000          | 105,000          | 105,000          | 105,000          | 105,000          | 630,000              |
| 4a Clean Closure Equivalency-O&M                                                       | 0                              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                    |
| 5a Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel Storage Tanks-O&M                       | 260,000                        | 260,000          | 160,000          | 160,000          | 160,000          | 160,000          | 1,160,000            |
| 5c Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel Storage Tanks-Spill Abatement           | 0                              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                    |
| 6a Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment-O&M                                            | 9,000                          | 20,000           | 20,000           | 20,000           | 20,000           | 20,000           | 109,000              |
| 9 Low-Level Radioactive Waste Access Fees-O&M                                          | 0                              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                    |
| 13 RCRA Corrective Action-O&M                                                          | 0                              | 0                | 0                | 83,000           | 83,000           | 84,000           | 250,000              |
| 14 NPDES Permit Fees-O&M                                                               | 127,300                        | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 127,300              |
| 17a Disposal of Noncontainerized Liquid Waste-O&M                                      | 30,000                         | 30,000           | 30,000           | 30,000           | 30,000           | 30,000           | 180,000              |
| 18a Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal - Distribution - O&M           | 383,100                        | 363,050          | 350,100          | 285,100          | 311,150          | 394,500          | 2,087,000            |
| 18b Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal - Transmission - O&M           | 204,900                        | 239,850          | 260,800          | 247,800          | 212,850          | 162,000          | 1,328,200            |
| 19c Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal - Costs Included in Base Rates | (46,686)                       | (46,686)         | (46,686)         | (46,686)         | (46,686)         | (46,686)         | (280,116)            |
| 20 Wastewater Discharge Elimination & Reuse                                            | 43,000                         | 192,000          | 582,000          | 104,000          | 390,000          | 343,000          | 1,654,000            |
| 2 Total of O&M Activities                                                              | \$ 1,120,830                   | \$ 1,166,430     | \$ 3,381,214     | \$ 993,430       | \$ 1,270,530     | \$ 1,257,030     | \$ 9,191,464         |
| 3 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                                                | \$ 163,182                     | \$ 176,870       | \$ 2,093,266     | \$ 177,482       | \$ 174,793       | \$ 170,882       | \$ 2,956,476         |
| 4a Recoverable Costs Allocated to CP Demand                                            | \$ 597,891                     | \$ 651,853       | \$ 961,191       | \$ 554,191       | \$ 807,930       | \$ 714,991       | \$ 4,288,048         |
| 4b Recoverable Costs Allocated to GCP Demand                                           | \$ 359,757                     | \$ 339,707       | \$ 326,757       | \$ 261,757       | \$ 287,807       | \$ 371,157       | \$ 1,946,942         |
| 5 Retail Energy Jurisdictional Factor                                                  | 98.55968%                      | 98.55968%        | 98.55968%        | 98.55968%        | 98.55968%        | 98.55968%        |                      |
| 6a Retail CP Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                              | 98.05241%                      | 98.05241%        | 98.05241%        | 98.05241%        | 98.05241%        | 98.05241%        |                      |
| 6b Retail GCP Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                             | 97.98293%                      | 97.98293%        | 97.98293%        | 97.98293%        | 97.98293%        | 97.98293%        |                      |
| 7 Jurisdictional Energy Recoverable Costs (A)                                          | \$ 160,832                     | \$ 174,323       | \$ 2,063,116     | \$ 174,926       | \$ 172,276       | \$ 166,421       | \$ 2,913,894         |
| 8a Jurisdictional CP Demand Recoverable Costs (B)                                      | \$ 586,247                     | \$ 639,157       | \$ 942,471       | \$ 543,368       | \$ 792,194       | \$ 701,066       | \$ 4,204,533         |
| 8b Jurisdictional GCP Demand Recoverable Costs (C)                                     | \$ 352,500                     | \$ 332,855       | \$ 320,166       | \$ 256,477       | \$ 282,002       | \$ 363,670       | \$ 1,907,670         |
| 9 Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs for O&M Activities (Lines 7 + 8)              | \$ 1,099,579                   | \$ 1,146,335     | \$ 3,325,753     | \$ 974,801       | \$ 1,246,472     | \$ 1,233,157     | \$ 9,026,097         |

Notes:

(A) Line 3 x Line 5

(B) Line 4a x Line 6a

(C) Line 4b x Line 6b

Totals may not add due to rounding.

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
**Environmental Cost Recovery Clause**  
**Calculation of the Projected Period Amount**  
**January 1999 -December 1999**

| Line | O&M Activities<br>(in Dollars)                                                     |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  | 6-Month<br>Sub-Total | 12-Month<br>Total | Method of Classification |              |              |              |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|      | Estimated<br>JUL                                                                   | Estimated<br>AUG | Estimated<br>SEP | Estimated<br>OCT | Estimated<br>NOV | Estimated<br>DEC |                      |                   | CP Demand                | GCP Demand   | Energy       |              |
| 1    | Description of O&M Activities                                                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                      |                   |                          |              |              |              |
| 1    | Air Operating Permit Fees-O&M                                                      | \$5,216          | \$5,216          | \$5,216          | \$5,216          | \$5,216          | \$5,216              | \$31,298          | \$1,977,376              |              |              | \$1,977,376  |
| 3a   | Continuous Emission Monitoring Systems-O&M                                         | 105,000          | 105,000          | 105,000          | 105,000          | 105,000          | 105,000              | 628,000           | 1,258,000                |              |              | 1,258,000    |
| 4a   | Clean Closure Equivalency-O&M                                                      | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                    | 0                 | 0                        | 0            |              | 0            |
| 5a   | Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel Storage Tanks-O&M                      | 160,000          | 160,000          | 125,000          | 50,000           | 50,000           | 50,000               | 595,000           | 1,755,000                | 1,755,000    |              |              |
| 5c   | Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel Storage Tanks-Spill Abatement          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                    | 0                 | 0                        | 0            |              | 0            |
| 6a   | Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment-O&M                                           | 20,000           | 20,000           | 20,000           | 20,000           | 20,000           | 20,000               | 120,000           | 229,000                  |              |              | 229,000      |
| 9    | Low-Level Radioactive Waste Access Fees-O&M                                        | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                    | 0                 | 0                        | 0            |              | 0            |
| 13   | RCRA Corrective Action-O&M                                                         | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                    | 0                 | 250,000                  | 250,000      |              |              |
| 14   | NPDES Permit Fees-O&M                                                              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                    | 0                 | 127,300                  | 127,300      |              |              |
| 17a  | Disposal of Noncontainerized Liquid Waste-O&M                                      | 30,000           | 30,000           | 30,000           | 30,000           | 0                | 0                    | 120,000           | 300,000                  |              |              | 300,000      |
| 19a  | Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal - Distribution - O&M           | 334,500          | 255,900          | 227,450          | 183,100          | 211,550          | 193,600              | 1,406,100         | 3,493,100                |              | 3,493,100    |              |
| 19b  | Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal - Transmission - O&M           | 183,000          | 0                | 34,950           | 85,800           | 56,850           | 34,950               | 395,550           | 1,723,750                | 1,591,154    |              | 132,595      |
| 19c  | Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal - Costs Included in Base Rates | (46,686)         | (46,686)         | (46,686)         | (46,686)         | (46,686)         | (46,686)             | (280,116)         | (560,232)                | (258,566)    | (280,116)    | (21,547)     |
| 20   | Wastewater Discharge Elimination & Reuse                                           | 329,000          | 295,000          | 204,000          | 224,000          | 224,000          | 558,000              | 1,834,000         | 3,488,000                | 3,488,000    |              |              |
| 2    | Total of O&M Activities                                                            | \$ 1,120,030     | \$ 824,430       | \$ 704,930       | \$ 656,430       | \$ 625,930       | \$ 918,080           | \$ 4,849,830      | \$ 14,041,294            | \$ 6,952,885 | \$ 3,212,984 | \$ 3,875,425 |
| 3    | Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                                              | \$ 172,497       | \$ 158,420       | \$ 161,109       | \$ 165,020       | \$ 132,793       | \$ 129,109           | \$ 918,949        | \$ 3,875,425             |              |              |              |
| 4a   | Recoverable Costs Allocated to CP Demand                                           | \$ 636,378       | \$ 433,453       | \$ 339,714       | \$ 331,653       | \$ 304,930       | \$ 618,714           | \$ 2,864,839      | \$ 6,952,885             |              |              |              |
| 4b   | Recoverable Costs Allocated to GCP Demand                                          | \$ 311,157       | \$ 232,557       | \$ 204,107       | \$ 159,757       | \$ 188,207       | \$ 170,257           | \$ 1,266,042      | \$ 3,212,984             |              |              |              |
| 5    | Retail Energy Jurisdictional Factor                                                | 98.55968%        | 98.55968%        | 98.55968%        | 98.55968%        | 98.55968%        | 98.55968%            |                   |                          |              |              |              |
| 6a   | Retail CP Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                             | 98.05241%        | 98.05241%        | 98.05241%        | 98.05241%        | 98.05241%        | 98.05241%            |                   |                          |              |              |              |
| 6b   | Retail GCP Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                            | 97.98293%        | 97.98293%        | 97.98293%        | 97.98293%        | 97.98293%        | 97.98293%            |                   |                          |              |              |              |
| 7    | Jurisdictional Energy Recoverable Costs (A)                                        | \$ 170,013       | \$ 156,139       | \$ 158,788       | \$ 162,844       | \$ 130,881       | \$ 127,249           | \$ 905,714        | \$ 3,819,808             |              |              |              |
| 8a   | Jurisdictional CP Demand Recoverable Costs (B)                                     | \$ 623,982       | \$ 425,011       | \$ 333,098       | \$ 325,193       | \$ 298,991       | \$ 608,664           | \$ 2,812,939      | \$ 6,817,472             |              |              |              |
| 8b   | Jurisdictional GCP Demand Recoverable Costs (C)                                    | \$ 304,881       | \$ 227,868       | \$ 199,990       | \$ 156,555       | \$ 184,411       | \$ 166,823           | \$ 1,240,508      | \$ 3,148,176             |              |              |              |
| 9    | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs for O&M Activities (Lines 7 + 8)            | \$ 1,098,876     | \$ 809,018       | \$ 691,876       | \$ 644,372       | \$ 614,283       | \$ 900,738           | \$ 4,759,159      | \$ 13,785,256            |              |              |              |

Notes:  
(A) Line 3 x Line 5  
(B) Line 4a x Line 6a  
(C) Line 4b x Line 6b

Totals may not add due to rounding.

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
**Environmental Cost Recovery Clause**  
**Calculation of the Projected Period Amount**  
**January 1999 -December 1999**

**Capital Investment Projects-Recoverable Costs**  
**(in Dollars)**

| <u>Line</u>                                                                           | <u>Estimated</u><br><u>JAN</u> | <u>Estimated</u><br><u>FEB</u> | <u>Estimated</u><br><u>MAR</u> | <u>Estimated</u><br><u>APR</u> | <u>Estimated</u><br><u>MAY</u> | <u>Estimated</u><br><u>JUN</u> | <u>6-Month</u><br><u>Sub-Total</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Description of Investment Projects (A)                                              |                                |                                |                                |                                |                                |                                |                                    |
| 2 Low NOx Burner Technology-Capital                                                   | \$ 252,045                     | \$ 250,862                     | \$ 249,679                     | \$ 248,496                     | \$ 247,313                     | \$ 246,130                     | \$ 1,494,525                       |
| 3b Continuous Emission Monitoring Systems-Capital                                     | 172,562                        | 171,886                        | 171,210                        | 170,534                        | 169,858                        | 169,183                        | 1,025,233                          |
| 4b Clean Closure Equivalency-Capital                                                  | 697                            | 694                            | 691                            | 689                            | 686                            | 684                            | 4,141                              |
| 5b Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel Storage Tanks-Capital                  | 144,045                        | 147,176                        | 146,778                        | 146,379                        | 145,981                        | 148,153                        | 878,512                            |
| 7 Relocate Turbine Lube Oil Underground Piping to Above Ground-Capital                | 318                            | 317                            | 317                            | 316                            | 315                            | 314                            | 1,897                              |
| 8b Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment-Capital                                       | 9,886                          | 9,813                          | 9,740                          | 9,667                          | 9,595                          | 9,797                          | 58,498                             |
| 10 Relocate Storm Water Runoff-Capital                                                | 1,204                          | 1,202                          | 1,199                          | 1,197                          | 1,194                          | 1,192                          | 7,188                              |
| NA SO2 Allowances-Negative Return on Investment                                       | (12,708)                       | (12,708)                       | (12,708)                       | (12,708)                       | (13,619)                       | (14,531)                       | (78,982)                           |
| 12 Scherer Discharge Pipeline-Capital                                                 | 8,955                          | 8,935                          | 8,916                          | 8,896                          | 8,876                          | 8,856                          | 53,434                             |
| 17b Disposal of Noncontainerized Liquid Waste-Capital                                 | 3,598                          | 3,589                          | 3,580                          | 3,571                          | 3,562                          | 3,553                          | 21,453                             |
| <b>2 Total Investment Projects - Recoverable Costs</b>                                | <b>\$ 580,602</b>              | <b>\$ 581,766</b>              | <b>\$ 579,402</b>              | <b>\$ 577,037</b>              | <b>\$ 573,761</b>              | <b>\$ 573,331</b>              | <b>\$ 3,465,899</b>                |
| 3 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                                               | \$ 424,876                     | \$ 423,248                     | \$ 421,351                     | \$ 419,454                     | \$ 416,645                     | \$ 414,055                     | \$ 2,510,629                       |
| 4 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                                               | \$ 155,726                     | \$ 158,518                     | \$ 158,051                     | \$ 157,583                     | \$ 157,116                     | \$ 159,276                     | \$ 946,270                         |
| 5 Retail Energy Jurisdictional Factor                                                 | 98.55968%                      | 98.55968%                      | 98.55968%                      | 98.55968%                      | 98.55968%                      | 98.55968%                      |                                    |
| 6 Retail Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                                 | 98.05241%                      | 98.05241%                      | 98.05241%                      | 98.05241%                      | 98.05241%                      | 98.05241%                      |                                    |
| 7 Jurisdictional Energy Recoverable Costs (B)                                         | \$ 418,756                     | \$ 417,152                     | \$ 415,282                     | \$ 413,413                     | \$ 410,644                     | \$ 408,091                     | \$ 2,483,338                       |
| 8 Jurisdictional Demand Recoverable Costs (C)                                         | \$ 152,693                     | \$ 155,431                     | \$ 154,973                     | \$ 154,514                     | \$ 154,056                     | \$ 156,174                     | \$ 927,841                         |
| <b>9 Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs for Investment Projects (Lines 7 + 8)</b> | <b>\$ 571,449</b>              | <b>\$ 572,583</b>              | <b>\$ 570,255</b>              | <b>\$ 567,927</b>              | <b>\$ 564,700</b>              | <b>\$ 564,265</b>              | <b>\$ 3,411,179</b>                |

Notes:  
(A) Each project's Total System Recoverable Expenses on Form 42-4P, Line 9  
(B) Line 3 x Line 5  
(C) Line 4 x Line 6

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
**Environmental Cost Recovery Clause**  
**Calculation of the Projected Period Amount**  
**January 1999 -December 1999**

Capital Investment Projects-Recoverable Costs  
(in Dollars)

| Line | Estimated                              | Estimated         | Estimated         | Estimated         | Estimated         | Estimated         | 8-Month             | 12-Month            | Method of Classification |                     |  |
|------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--|
|      | JUL                                    | AUG               | SEP               | OCT               | NOV               | DEC               | Sub-Total           | Total               | Demand                   | Energy              |  |
| 1    | Description of investment Projects (A) |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                     |                     |                          |                     |  |
| 2    | \$ 244,947                             | \$ 243,784        | \$ 242,581        | \$ 241,398        | \$ 240,215        | \$ 239,033        | \$ 1,451,938        | \$ 2,946,463        |                          | \$ 2,946,463        |  |
| 3b   | 168,507                                | 167,831           | 167,155           | 166,480           | 165,804           | 165,128           | 1,000,905           | \$ 2,026,138        |                          | 2,026,138           |  |
| 4b   | 681                                    | 679               | 678               | 674               | 671               | 669               | 4,050               | \$ 8,191            | 7,561                    | 630                 |  |
| 5b   | 151,396                                | 154,043           | 155,608           | 158,257           | 160,098           | 171,895           | 957,297             | \$ 1,835,809        | 1,694,593                | 141,216             |  |
| 7    | 313                                    | 313               | 312               | 311               | 310               | 309               | 1,868               | \$ 3,765            | 3,475                    | 290                 |  |
| 8b   | 10,586                                 | 11,108            | 11,447            | 11,969            | 12,008            | 11,921            | 69,037              | \$ 127,535          | 117,725                  | 9,810               |  |
| 10   | 1,189                                  | 1,187             | 1,184             | 1,182             | 1,179             | 1,177             | 7,098               | \$ 14,286           | 13,187                   | 1,099               |  |
| NA   | (14,531)                               | (14,531)          | (14,531)          | (14,531)          | (14,531)          | (14,531)          | (87,186)            | \$ (166,168)        |                          | (166,168)           |  |
| 12   | 8,836                                  | 8,816             | 8,796             | 8,776             | 8,756             | 8,736             | 52,716              | \$ 108,150          | 97,985                   | 8,165               |  |
| 17b  | 3,544                                  | 3,535             | 3,526             | 3,517             | 3,508             | 3,499             | 21,129              | \$ 42,582           | 39,308                   | 3,276               |  |
| 2    | <u>\$ 575,468</u>                      | <u>\$ 576,745</u> | <u>\$ 576,754</u> | <u>\$ 578,033</u> | <u>\$ 584,016</u> | <u>\$ 587,836</u> | <u>\$ 3,478,852</u> | <u>\$ 6,944,751</u> | <u>\$ 1,973,832</u>      | <u>\$ 4,970,919</u> |  |
| 3    | \$ 412,503                             | \$ 410,884        | \$ 409,171        | \$ 407,555        | \$ 406,300        | \$ 404,877        | \$ 2,451,290        | \$ 4,870,919        |                          |                     |  |
| 4    | \$ 162,965                             | \$ 165,861        | \$ 167,583        | \$ 170,478        | \$ 177,716        | \$ 182,959        | \$ 1,027,562        | \$ 1,973,832        |                          |                     |  |
| 5    | 98.55968%                              | 98.55968%         | 98.55968%         | 98.55968%         | 98.55968%         | 98.55968%         |                     |                     |                          |                     |  |
| 6    | 98.05241%                              | 98.05241%         | 98.05241%         | 98.05241%         | 98.05241%         | 98.05241%         |                     |                     |                          |                     |  |
| 7    | \$ 406,562                             | \$ 404,968        | \$ 403,278        | \$ 401,685        | \$ 400,448        | \$ 399,045        | \$ 2,415,984        | \$ 4,899,322        |                          |                     |  |
| 8    | \$ 159,791                             | \$ 162,631        | \$ 164,319        | \$ 167,158        | \$ 174,255        | \$ 179,396        | \$ 1,007,550        | \$ 1,935,391        |                          |                     |  |
| 9    | <u>\$ 566,353</u>                      | <u>\$ 567,597</u> | <u>\$ 567,597</u> | <u>\$ 568,843</u> | <u>\$ 574,703</u> | <u>\$ 578,441</u> | <u>\$ 3,423,534</u> | <u>\$ 6,834,713</u> |                          |                     |  |

Notes:  
(A) Each project's Total System Recoverable Expenses on Form 42-4P, Line 9  
(B) Line 3 x Line 5  
(C) Line 4 x Line 6



Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period January through June 1999

Return on Capital Investment's, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Low NOx Burner Technology (Project No. 2)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning<br>of Period<br>Amount | January<br>Projected | February<br>Projected | March<br>Projected | April<br>Projected | May<br>Projected | June<br>Projected | Six Month<br>Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                                  |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                     |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                                  |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                     |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                                  | \$0                  | \$0                   | \$0                | \$0                | \$0              | \$0               | \$0                 |
| c. Retirements                                     |                                  |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                     |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                                  |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                     |
| 2. Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$17,611,468                     | 17,611,468           | 17,611,468            | 17,611,468         | 17,611,468         | 17,611,468       | 17,611,468        | n/a                 |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 4,133,056                        | 4,262,813            | 4,392,570             | 4,522,327          | 4,652,084          | 4,781,841        | 4,911,598         | n/a                 |
| 4. CWP - Non Interest Bearing                      | 0                                | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                   |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$13,478,412                     | \$13,348,655         | \$13,218,898          | \$13,089,141       | \$12,959,384       | \$12,829,627     | \$12,699,870      | n/a                 |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                                  | 13,413,534           | 13,283,777            | 13,154,020         | 13,024,263         | 12,894,506       | 12,764,749        |                     |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                                  |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                     |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                                  | 86,335               | 85,500                | 84,665             | 83,830             | 82,995           | 82,160            | 505,485             |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                                  | 35,953               | 35,805                | 35,257             | 34,909             | 34,562           | 34,214            | 210,500             |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                                  |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                     |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                                  | 129,757              | 129,757               | 129,757            | 129,757            | 129,757          | 129,757           | 778,542             |
| b. Amortization                                    |                                  |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                     |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                                  |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                     |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                                  |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                     |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                                  |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                     |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                                  | \$252,045            | \$250,862             | \$249,679          | \$248,496          | \$247,313        | \$246,130         | \$1,494,525         |

Notes:

- (A) N/A  
 (B) N/A  
 (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.  
 (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.  
 (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period July through December 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Low NOx Burner Technology (Project No. 2)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning<br>of Period<br>Amount | July<br>Projected | August<br>Projected | September<br>Projected | October<br>Projected | November<br>Projected | December<br>Projected | Twelve Month<br>Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                                  |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                        |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                                  |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                        |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                                  | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0                    | \$0                  | \$0                   | \$0                   | \$0                    |
| c. Retirements                                     |                                  |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                        |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                                  |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                        |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$17,611,468                     | 17,611,468        | 17,611,468          | 17,611,468             | 17,611,468           | 17,611,468            | 17,611,468            | n/a                    |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 4,911,598                        | 5,041,355         | 5,171,112           | 5,300,869              | 5,430,626            | 5,560,383             | 5,690,140             | n/a                    |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                                | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                      |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$12,699,870                     | \$12,570,113      | \$12,440,356        | \$12,310,599           | \$12,180,842         | \$12,051,085          | \$11,921,328          | n/a                    |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                                  | 12,634,992        | 12,505,235          | 12,375,478             | 12,245,721           | 12,115,964            | 11,986,207            |                        |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                                  |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                        |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                                  | 81,324            | 80,489              | 79,654                 | 78,819               | 77,984                | 77,149                | 980,903                |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                                  | 33,968            | 33,518              | 33,170                 | 32,823               | 32,475                | 32,127                | 408,479                |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                                  |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                        |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                                  | 129,757           | 129,757             | 129,757                | 129,757              | 129,757               | 129,757               | 1,557,084              |
| b. Amortization                                    |                                  |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                        |
| c. Disincentment                                   |                                  |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                        |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                                  |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                        |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                                  |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                        |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                                  | \$244,947         | \$243,764           | \$242,581              | \$241,398            | \$240,215             | \$239,033             | \$2,948,463            |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) N/A
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period July through December 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Continuous Emissions Monitoring (Project No. 3b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | July Projected | August Projected | September Projected | October Projected | November Projected | December Projected | Twelve Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0            | \$0              | \$0                 | \$0               | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                 |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$13,505,130               | 13,505,130     | 13,505,130       | 13,505,130          | 13,505,130        | 13,505,130         | 13,505,130         | n/a                 |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 3,115,510                  | 3,189,635      | 3,263,760        | 3,337,885           | 3,412,010         | 3,486,135          | 3,560,260          | n/a                 |
| 4. CWP - Non Interest Bearing                      | 0                          | 0              | 0                | 0                   | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$10,389,620               | \$10,315,495   | \$10,241,370     | \$10,167,245        | \$10,093,120      | \$10,018,995       | \$9,944,870        | n/a                 |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 10,352,558     | 10,278,433       | 10,204,308          | 10,130,183        | 10,056,058         | 9,981,933          |                     |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 66,634         | 66,157           | 65,679              | 65,202            | 64,725             | 64,248             | 602,466             |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 27,748         | 27,550           | 27,351              | 27,152            | 26,954             | 26,755             | 334,172             |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 74,125         | 74,125           | 74,125              | 74,125            | 74,125             | 74,125             | 689,500             |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$168,507      | \$167,131        | \$167,155           | \$166,480         | \$165,804          | \$165,128          | \$2,026,138         |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) N/A
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period: January through June 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Clean Closure Equivalency (Project No. 4)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | January Projected | February Projected | March Projected | April Projected | May Projected | June Projected | Six Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0             | \$0             | \$0           | \$0            | \$0              |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 2. Plan In-Service/Depreciation Base               | \$58,866                   | 58,866            | 58,866             | 58,866          | 58,866          | 58,866        | 58,866         | n/a              |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 12,494                     | 12,769            | 13,044             | 13,319          | 13,594          | 13,869        | 14,144         | n/a              |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0                |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$46,372                   | \$46,097          | \$45,822           | \$45,547        | \$45,272        | \$44,997      | \$44,722       | n/a              |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 46,235            | 45,900             | 45,685          | 45,410          | 45,135        | 44,860         |                  |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 298               | 296                | 294             | 292             | 291           | 289            | 1,750            |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 124               | 123                | 122             | 122             | 121           | 120            | 732              |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 275               | 275                | 275             | 275             | 275           | 275            | 1,650            |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$697             | \$694              | \$691           | \$689           | \$688         | \$684          | \$4,141          |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) N/A
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant in Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Coal Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period July through December 1999

Return on Capital Investment, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Clean Closure Estimation (Project No. 4b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line | Investments                                     | Beginning           | July      | August    | September | October   | November  | December  | Twelve Month<br>Amount |
|------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|
|      |                                                 | of Period<br>Amount | Projected | Projected | Projected | Projected | Projected | Projected |                        |
| 1    | a. Expenditures/Adjustors                       |                     |           |           |           |           |           |           |                        |
|      | b. Changes to Plant                             |                     |           |           |           |           |           |           |                        |
|      | c. Restorations                                 |                     |           |           |           |           |           |           |                        |
|      | d. Other (A)                                    |                     |           |           |           |           |           |           |                        |
| 2    | Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$58,806            | 58,806    | 58,806    | 58,806    | 58,806    | 58,806    | 58,806    | n/a                    |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 14,144              | 14,419    | 14,694    | 14,969    | 15,244    | 15,519    | 15,794    | n/a                    |
| 4    | CWP - Non Interest Bearing                      | 0                   | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0                      |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$44,722            | \$44,447  | \$44,172  | \$43,897  | \$43,622  | \$43,347  | \$43,072  | n/a                    |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                          |                     | 44,505    | 44,310    | 44,025    | 43,750    | 43,465    | 43,210    |                        |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment:               |                     |           |           |           |           |           |           |                        |
|      | a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)    |                     | 287       | 285       | 283       | 282       | 280       | 278       | 3,454                  |
|      | b. Debt Component (Line 6 * 3.2184% * 1/12)     |                     | 120       | 119       | 118       | 117       | 117       | 116       | 1,438                  |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                             |                     | 275       | 275       | 275       | 275       | 275       | 275       | 3,300                  |
|      | a. Depreciation (D)                             |                     |           |           |           |           |           |           |                        |
|      | b. Amortization                                 |                     |           |           |           |           |           |           |                        |
|      | c. Dismantlement                                |                     |           |           |           |           |           |           |                        |
|      | d. Property Expenses                            |                     |           |           |           |           |           |           |                        |
|      | e. Other (E)                                    |                     |           |           |           |           |           |           |                        |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                     | \$681     | \$679     | \$678     | \$674     | \$671     | \$669     | \$8,191                |

- Notes:
- (A) N/A
  - (B) N/A
  - (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.51425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%, the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443%, reflects a 12% return on equity.
  - (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate rate and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant-In-Service during the month.
  - (E) Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period January through June 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project Maintenance of Above Ground Storage Tanks (Project No. 5b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | January Projected | February Projected | March Projected | April Projected | May Projected | June Projected | Six Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$660,000         | \$0                | \$0             | \$0             | \$0           | \$500,000      | \$1,160,000      |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$11,497,329               | 12,157,329        | 12,157,329         | 12,157,329      | 12,157,329      | 12,157,329    | 12,657,329     | n/a              |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 739,976                    | 783,137           | 826,916            | 870,495         | 914,174         | 957,853       | 1,001,824      | n/a              |
| 4. CWP - Non Interest Bearing                      | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0                |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$10,757,353               | \$11,374,192      | \$11,330,513       | \$11,286,834    | \$11,243,155    | \$11,199,476  | \$11,655,505   | n/a              |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 11,085,773        | 11,352,353         | 11,308,674      | 11,264,995      | 11,221,316    | 11,427,491     |                  |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 71,224            | 73,069             | 72,788          | 72,506          | 72,225        | 73,552         | 435,365          |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 29,660            | 30,428             | 30,311          | 30,194          | 30,077        | 30,629         | 181,299          |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 43,161            | 43,679             | 43,679          | 43,679          | 43,679        | 43,971         | 261,848          |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$144,045         | \$147,176          | \$146,778       | \$146,379       | \$145,081     | \$148,153      | \$878,512        |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) N/A
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period July through December 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project - Maintenance of Above Ground Storage Tanks (Project No. 5b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | July Projected | August Projected | September Projected | October Projected | November Projected | December Projected | Twelve Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$180,000      | \$310,000        | \$0                 | \$500,000         | \$1,015,000        | \$190,000          | \$3,355,000         |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$12,857,329               | 12,837,329     | 13,147,329       | 13,147,329          | 13,647,329        | 14,062,329         | 14,852,329         | n/a                 |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 1,001,824                  | 1,046,342      | 1,091,683        | 1,137,592           | 1,184,293         | 1,232,361          | 1,281,174          | n/a                 |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0              | 0                | 0                   | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$11,855,505               | \$11,790,987   | \$12,055,646     | \$12,009,737        | \$12,463,036      | \$13,429,968       | \$13,571,155       | n/a                 |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 11,723,246     | 11,923,317       | 12,032,692          | 12,236,387        | 12,946,502         | 13,500,562         |                     |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 75,456         | 78,744           | 77,448              | 78,759            | 83,329             | 86,896             | 913,996             |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 31,422         | 31,958           | 32,252              | 32,798            | 34,701             | 36,186             | 380,818             |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 44,518         | 45,341           | 45,909              | 46,701            | 48,068             | 48,613             | 541,198             |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$151,396      | \$154,043        | \$155,608           | \$158,257         | \$166,098          | \$171,895          | \$1,835,809         |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) N/A
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period January through June 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Relocate Turbine Oil Underground Piping (Project No. 7)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | January Projected | February Projected | March Projected | April Projected | May Projected | June Projected | Six Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0             | \$0             | \$0           | \$0            | \$0              |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$31,030                   | 31,030            | 31,030             | 31,030          | 31,030          | 31,030        | 31,030         | n/a              |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 5,731                      | 5,819             | 5,907              | 5,995           | 6,083           | 6,171         | 6,259          | n/a              |
| 4. CWP - Non Interest Bearing                      | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0                |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$25,299                   | \$25,211          | \$25,123           | \$25,035        | \$24,947        | \$24,859      | \$24,771       | n/a              |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 25,255            | 25,167             | 25,079          | 24,991          | 24,903        | 24,815         |                  |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 163               | 162                | 161             | 161             | 160           | 160            | 967              |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 68                | 67                 | 67              | 67              | 67            | 67             | 403              |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 88                | 88                 | 88              | 88              | 88            | 88             | 528              |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$318             | \$317              | \$317           | \$316           | \$315         | \$314          | \$1,897          |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B)
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.



Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period July through December 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Relocate Turbine Oil Underground Piping (Project No. 7)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | July Projected | August Projected | September Projected | October Projected | November Projected | December Projected | Twelve Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0            | \$0              | \$0                 | \$0               | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                 |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| 2. Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$31,030                   | 31,030         | 31,030           | 31,030              | 31,030            | 31,030             | 31,030             | n/a                 |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 6,259                      | 6,347          | 6,435            | 6,523               | 6,611             | 6,699              | 6,787              | n/a                 |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0              | 0                | 0                   | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$24,771                   | \$24,683       | \$24,595         | \$24,507            | \$24,419          | \$24,331           | \$24,243           | n/a                 |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 24,727         | 24,639           | 24,551              | 24,463            | 24,375             | 24,287             |                     |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 159            | 159              | 158                 | 157               | 157                | 156                | 1,913               |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 66             | 66               | 66                  | 66                | 65                 | 65                 | 797                 |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 88             | 88               | 88                  | 88                | 88                 | 88                 | 1,056               |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| c. Disassembly                                     |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$313          | \$313            | \$312               | \$311             | \$310              | \$309              | \$3,765             |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B)
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate rate and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month.
- Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period January through June 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment (Project No. 8b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | January Projected | February Projected | March Projected | April Projected | May Projected | June Projected | Six Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0             | \$0             | \$0           | \$40,000       | \$40,000         |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 2. Plant-In Service-Depreciation Base              | \$661,935                  | 661,935           | 661,935            | 661,935         | 661,935         | 661,935       | 701,935        | n/a              |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 449,763                    | 457,751           | 465,739            | 473,727         | 481,715         | 489,703       | 497,784        | n/a              |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0                |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$212,172                  | \$204,184         | \$196,196          | \$188,208       | \$180,220       | \$172,232     | \$204,151      | n/a              |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 208,178           | 200,190            | 192,202         | 184,214         | 176,226       | 188,192        |                  |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 1,340             | 1,289              | 1,237           | 1,186           | 1,134         | 1,211          | 7,397            |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 558               | 537                | 515             | 494             | 472           | 504            | 3,080            |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 7,988             | 7,988              | 7,988           | 7,988           | 7,988         | 8,081          | 48,021           |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$9,886           | \$9,813            | \$9,740         | \$9,667         | \$9,595       | \$9,797        | \$58,498         |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) N/A
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.81425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period July through December 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment (Project No. 8b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | July Projected | August Projected | September Projected | October Projected | November Projected | December Projected | Twelve Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$40,000       | \$60,000         | \$0                 | \$27,000          | \$0                | \$0                | \$167,000           |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$701,935                  | 741,935        | 801,935          | 801,935             | 826,935           | 828,635            | 828,935            | n/a                 |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 497,784                    | 506,366        | 515,093          | 523,965             | 533,319           | 542,673            | 552,027            | n/a                 |
| 4. CWP - Non Interest Bearing                      | 0                          | 0              | 0                | 0                   | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$204,151                  | \$235,569      | \$286,842        | \$277,970           | \$293,616         | \$286,262          | \$276,908          | n/a                 |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 219,860        | 261,206          | 282,406             | 268,793           | 290,939            | 281,585            |                     |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 1,415          | 1,681            | 1,818               | 1,846             | 1,873              | 1,812              | 17,842              |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 589            | 700              | 757                 | 769               | 780                | 755                | 7,430               |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 8,582          | 8,727            | 8,872               | 9,354             | 9,354              | 9,354              | 102,264             |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$10,586       | \$11,108         | \$11,447            | \$11,969          | \$12,006           | \$11,921           | \$127,535           |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) N/A
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month.
- Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period January through June 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Relocate Storm Water Runoff (Project No. 10)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | January Projected | February Projected | March Projected | April Projected | May Projected | June Projected | Six Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0             | \$0             | \$0           | \$0            | \$0              |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$117,794                  | 117,794           | 117,794            | 117,794         | 117,794         | 117,794       | 117,794        | n/a              |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 15,206                     | 15,476            | 15,746             | 16,016          | 16,286          | 16,556        | 16,826         | n/a              |
| 4. CWP - Non Interest Bearing                      | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0                |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$102,588                  | \$102,318         | \$102,048          | \$101,778       | \$101,508       | \$101,238     | \$100,968      | n/a              |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 102,453           | 102,183            | 101,913         | 101,643         | 101,373       | 101,103        |                  |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 659               | 658                | 656             | 654             | 652           | 651            | 3,931            |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 275               | 274                | 273             | 272             | 272           | 271            | 1,637            |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 270               | 270                | 270             | 270             | 270           | 270            | 1,620            |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$1,204           | \$1,202            | \$1,199         | \$1,197         | \$1,194       | \$1,192        | \$7,188          |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) N/A
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period July through December 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Relocate Storm Water Runoff (Project No. 10)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | July Projected | August Projected | September Projected | October Projected | November Projected | December Projected | Twelve Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Investment                                      |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0            | \$0              | \$0                 | \$0               | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                 |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| 2. Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$117,794                  | 117,794        | 117,794          | 117,794             | 117,794           | 117,794            | 117,794            | n/a                 |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 16,826                     | 17,096         | 17,366           | 17,636              | 17,906            | 18,176             | 18,446             | n/a                 |
| 4. CWP - Non Interest Bearing                      | 0                          | 0              | 0                | 0                   | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$100,968                  | \$100,698      | \$100,428        | \$100,158           | \$99,888          | \$99,618           | \$99,348           | n/a                 |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 100,833        | 100,563          | 100,293             | 100,023           | 99,753             | 99,483             |                     |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 649            | 647              | 645                 | 644               | 642                | 640                | 7,798               |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 270            | 270              | 269                 | 268               | 267                | 267                | 3,248               |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 270            | 270              | 270                 | 270               | 270                | 270                | 3,240               |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$1,189        | \$1,187          | \$1,184             | \$1,182           | \$1,179            | \$1,177            | \$14,286            |

Notes:

- (A) N/A  
 (B) N/A  
 (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.  
 (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month.  
 Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.  
 (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period January through June 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project Scherer Discharge Pipeline (Project No. 12)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | January Projected | February Projected | March Projected | April Projected | May Projected | June Projected | Six Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0             | \$0             | \$0           | \$0            | \$0              |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$864,260                  | 864,260           | 864,260            | 864,260         | 864,260         | 864,260       | 864,260        | n/a              |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 120,645                    | 122,831           | 125,017            | 127,203         | 129,389         | 131,575       | 133,761        | n/a              |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0                |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$743,615                  | \$741,429         | \$739,243          | \$737,057       | \$734,871       | \$732,685     | \$730,499      | n/a              |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 742,522           | 740,336            | 738,150         | 735,964         | 733,778       | 731,592        |                  |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 4,779             | 4,765              | 4,751           | 4,737           | 4,723         | 4,709          | 28,464           |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 1,990             | 1,984              | 1,978           | 1,973           | 1,967         | 1,961          | 11,853           |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 2,186             | 2,186              | 2,186           | 2,186           | 2,186         | 2,186          | 13,116           |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$8,955           | \$8,935            | \$8,916         | \$8,896         | \$8,876       | \$8,856        | \$53,434         |

Notes:

- (A) N/A  
 (B) N/A  
 (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.  
 (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on addition closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.  
 (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period July through December 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Scherer Discharge Pipeline (Project No. 12)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | July Projected | August Projected | September Projected | October Projected | November Projected | December Projected | Twelve Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0            | \$0              | \$0                 | \$0               | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                 |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| 2. Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$864,260                  | 864,260        | 864,260          | 864,260             | 864,260           | 864,260            | 864,260            | n/a                 |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 133,761                    | 135,947        | 138,133          | 140,319             | 142,505           | 144,691            | 146,877            | n/a                 |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0              | 0                | 0                   | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$730,499                  | \$728,313      | \$726,127        | \$723,941           | \$721,755         | \$719,569          | \$717,383          | n/a                 |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 729,406        | 727,220          | 725,034             | 722,848           | 720,662            | 718,476            |                     |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 4,695          | 4,681            | 4,667               | 4,653             | 4,638              | 4,624              | 56,422              |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 1,955          | 1,949            | 1,943               | 1,937             | 1,932              | 1,926              | 23,496              |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 2,186          | 2,186            | 2,186               | 2,186             | 2,186              | 2,186              | 26,232              |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$8,836        | \$8,816          | \$8,796             | \$8,776           | \$8,756            | \$8,736            | \$108,150           |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B)
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant in Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period January through June 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project Non-Containerized Liquid Wastes (Project No. 17)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | January Projected | February Projected | March Projected | April Projected | May Projected | June Projected | Six Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| b. Cleanings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0             | \$0             | \$0           | \$0            | \$0              |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 2. Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$311,009                  | 311,009           | 311,009            | 311,009         | 311,009         | 311,009       | 311,009        | n/a              |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 23,884                     | 24,869            | 25,854             | 26,839          | 27,824          | 28,809        | 29,794         | n/a              |
| 4. CWP - Non Interest Bearing                      | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0                |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$287,125                  | \$286,140         | \$285,155          | \$284,170       | \$283,185       | \$282,200     | \$281,215      | n/a              |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 286,633           | 285,648            | 284,663         | 283,678         | 282,693       | 281,708        |                  |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 1,846             | 1,839              | 1,832           | 1,826           | 1,820         | 1,813          | 10,974           |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 768               | 760                | 763             | 760             | 758           | 755            | 4,570            |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 985               | 985                | 985             | 985             | 985           | 985            | 5,910            |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$3,598           | \$3,599            | \$3,590         | \$3,571         | \$3,562       | \$3,553        | \$21,453         |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B)

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month.

Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.



Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period January through June 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project Non-Containerized Liquid Wastes (Project No. 17)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | January Projected | February Projected | March Projected | April Projected | May Projected | June Projected | Six Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0             | \$0             | \$0           | \$0            | \$0              |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 2. Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$311,009                  | 311,009           | 311,009            | 311,009         | 311,009         | 311,009       | 311,009        | n/a              |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 23,884                     | 24,869            | 25,854             | 26,839          | 27,824          | 28,809        | 29,794         | n/a              |
| 4. CWP - Non Interest Bearing                      | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0                |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$287,125                  | \$286,140         | \$285,155          | \$284,170       | \$283,185       | \$282,200     | \$281,215      | n/a              |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 286,633           | 285,648            | 284,663         | 283,678         | 282,693       | 281,708        |                  |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 1,845             | 1,839              | 1,832           | 1,826           | 1,820         | 1,813          | 10,974           |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 768               | 766                | 763             | 760             | 758           | 755            | 4,570            |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 985               | 985                | 985             | 985             | 985           | 985            | 5,910            |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                 |                 |               |                |                  |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$3,598           | \$3,589            | \$3,590         | \$3,571         | \$3,562       | \$3,553        | \$21,453         |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B)

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month.

Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period July through December 1999

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project Non-Containerized Liquid Wastes (Project No. 17)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | July Projected | August Projected | September Projected | October Projected | November Projected | December Projected | Twelve Month Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0            | \$0              | \$0                 | \$0               | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                 |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$311,009                  | 311,009        | 311,009          | 311,009             | 311,009           | 311,009            | 311,009            | n/a                 |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 29,794                     | 30,779         | 31,764           | 32,749              | 33,734            | 34,719             | 35,704             | n/a                 |
| 4. CWRP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0              | 0                | 0                   | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$281,215                  | \$280,230      | \$279,245        | \$278,260           | \$277,275         | \$276,290          | \$275,305          | n/a                 |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 280,723        | 279,738          | 278,753             | 277,768           | 276,783            | 275,798            |                     |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 1,807          | 1,801            | 1,794               | 1,788             | 1,781              | 1,775              | 21,720              |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 752            | 750              | 747                 | 745               | 742                | 739                | 9,045               |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 985            | 985              | 985                 | 985               | 985                | 985                | 11,820              |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                |                  |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$3,544        | \$3,535          | \$3,526             | \$3,517           | \$3,508            | \$3,499            | \$42,582            |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B)

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month.

Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts recorded and shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period January through June 1999

Schedule of Negative Return on  
Deferred Gain on Sales of Emission Allowances  
(in Dollars)

| Line No | Description                                                  | Beginning of Period | January Projected | February Projected | March Projected   | April Projected   | May Projected     | June Projected    | Six Month Amount  | Line No |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------|
| 1       | Additions                                                    |                     | \$0               | \$0                | \$0               | \$0               | (\$200,000)       | \$0               | (\$200,000)       |         |
| 2       | Net Investment                                               | (\$1,393,863)       | (\$1,393,863)     | (\$1,393,863)      | (\$1,393,863)     | (\$1,393,863)     | (\$1,593,863)     | (\$1,593,863)     |                   | 1       |
| 3       | Average Net Investment                                       |                     | (\$1,393,863)     | (\$1,393,863)      | (\$1,393,863)     | (\$1,393,863)     | (\$1,493,863)     | (\$1,593,863)     | n/a               | 2       |
| 4       | Return on Average Net Investment                             |                     |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | 3       |
|         | a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (A)                 |                     | (8,972)           | (8,972)            | (8,972)           | (8,972)           | (8,615)           | (10,259)          | (55,760)          | 4       |
|         | b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)                  |                     | (3,736)           | (3,736)            | (3,736)           | (3,736)           | (4,004)           | (4,272)           | (23,220)          |         |
| 5       | <b>Total Return on Average Net Investment (Line 4b + 4c)</b> |                     | <b>(\$12,708)</b> | <b>(\$12,708)</b>  | <b>(\$12,708)</b> | <b>(\$12,708)</b> | <b>(\$13,619)</b> | <b>(\$14,531)</b> | <b>(\$78,982)</b> | 5       |

Notes:  
(A) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 1.2% return on equity.  
In accordance with FPSC Order No. PSC-94-0393-FOF-EI, FPL has recorded the sales of emissions allowances as a regulatory liability. This schedule reflects the return on that regulatory liability.

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Projected Period July through December 1999

Schedule of Negative Return on  
Deferred Gain on Sales of Emission Allowances  
(in Dollars)

| Line No. | Description                                                  | Beginning of Period | July Projected    | August Projected  | September Projected | October Projected | November Projected | December Projected | Twelve Month Amount | Line No. |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------|
| 1        | Additions                                                    |                     | \$0               | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0               | \$0                | \$0                | (\$200,000)         |          |
| 2        | Net Investment                                               | (\$1,593,863)       | (\$1,593,863)     | (\$1,593,863)     | (\$1,593,863)       | (\$1,593,863)     | (\$1,593,863)      | (\$1,593,863)      | n/a                 | 1        |
| 3        | Average Net Investment                                       |                     | (\$1,593,863)     | (\$1,593,863)     | (\$1,593,863)       | (\$1,593,863)     | (\$1,593,863)      | (\$1,593,863)      | n/a                 | 2        |
| 4        | Return on Average Net Investment                             |                     |                   |                   |                     |                   |                    |                    |                     | 3        |
|          | a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (A)                 |                     | (10,259)          | (10,259)          | (10,259)            | (10,259)          | (10,259)           | (10,259)           | (117,313)           | 4        |
|          | b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)                  |                     | (4,272)           | (4,272)           | (4,272)             | (4,272)           | (4,272)            | (4,272)            | (48,853)            |          |
| 5        | <b>Total Return on Average Net Investment (Line 4b + 4c)</b> |                     | <b>(\$14,531)</b> | <b>(\$14,531)</b> | <b>(\$14,531)</b>   | <b>(\$14,531)</b> | <b>(\$14,531)</b>  | <b>(\$14,531)</b>  | <b>(\$166,166)</b>  | 5        |

Notes:

(A) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.

In accordance with FPSC Order No. PSC-94-0393-FOF-EI, FPL has recorded the sales of emissions allowances as a regulatory liability. This schedule reflects the return on that regulatory liability.

Totals may not add due to rounding.

26

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Air Operating Permit Fees - O & M

**Project No. 1**

**Project Description:**

The Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990, Public Law 101-549, and Florida Statutes 403.0872 require each major source of air pollution to pay an annual license fee. The amount of the fee is based on each source's previous year's emissions. It is calculated by multiplying the applicable annual operation license fee factor (\$25 per ton for both Florida and Georgia) by the tons of each air pollutant emitted by the unit during the previous year and regulated in each unit's air operating permit, up to a total of 4,000 tons per pollutant. The major regulated pollutants at the present time are sulfur dioxide (SO<sub>2</sub>), nitrogen oxides (NO<sub>x</sub>) and particulate matter. The fee covers units in FPL's service area, as well as Unit 4 of Plant Scherer located in Juliette, Georgia, within the Georgia Power Company service area. Scherer Unit 4's annual air operating permit fee is currently \$300,000. FPL's share of ownership of that unit is 76.36%. The fees for FPL's units are paid to the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP) generally in February of each year, whereas FPL pays its share of the fees for Scherer Unit 4 to Georgia Power Company on a monthly basis.

**Project Accomplishments:**

The 1997 air operating permit fees for FPL were calculated in January 1998 utilizing 1997 operating information. They were paid to the FDEP in February 1998.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Actual expenditures were \$56,354 or 3% greater than projected. The projections were based on the fees paid the previous year. Permit fees are calculated based on ton of pollutants discharged from the fossil fuel fired power plants. These emissions are proportional to the amount of time each plant operates and the type of fuel used. These variables fluctuate daily based on weather conditions and fuel prices.

**Project Progress Summary:**

The 1997 air operating permit fee for FPL's power plants was paid in February 1998. FPL is continuing monthly payments to Georgia Power Company for its share of the air operating permit fee for Unit 4 of Plant Scherer.

**Project Projections:**

Project expenditures for January through December 1999 are estimated to be \$1,977,376.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Continuous Emission Monitoring Systems - O & M

**Project No. 3a**

**Project Description:**

The Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990, Public Law 101-549, established requirements for the monitoring, record keeping and reporting of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub> and carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) emissions, as well as volumetric flow and opacity data from affected air pollution sources. FPL has 33 units which are affected and which have installed CEMS to comply with these requirements.

40 CFR Part 75 includes the general requirements for the installation, certification, operation and maintenance of CEMS and specific requirements for the monitoring of pollutants, opacity and volumetric flow. Periodically, these systems extract and analyze gaseous samples for each power plant stack and have automated data acquisition and reporting capability. Operation and maintenance of these systems in accordance with the provisions of 40 CFR Part 75 will be an ongoing activity following their installation.

**Project Accomplishments:**

Forty-nine relative accuracy test audits were conducted in addition to one hundred thirty two linearity checks, as required by federal law. We have completed CEMS hardware upgrades and are in the process of a major software upgrade to permit Year 2000 compliance.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Project expenditures were \$67,489 less than anticipated representing an 11.6% variance. This variance was due to continued reliability of system components, allowing for fewer repairs and replacement of the monitoring equipment than originally predicted. An addition of software to provide remote support to computer system was delayed from July 1998 until November 1998 delaying a \$ 34,000 expenditure.

**Project Progress Summary:**

This is an ongoing project. Each reporting period will include the cost of quality assurance activities, training, spare parts and calibration gas purchases.

**Project Projections:**

Project expenditures for January 1999 through December 1999 are estimated to be \$1,258,000.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel Storage Tanks - O&M

**Project No. 5a**

**Project Description:**

Florida Administrative Code (F.A.C.) Chapter 17-762, which became effective on March 12, 1991, provides standards for the maintenance of stationary above ground fuel storage tank systems. These standards impose various implementation schedules for inspections/repairs and upgrades to fuel storage tanks.

The O&M expenditures relate to required inspections and repairs of the tanks and maintenance of additional equipment.

**Project Accomplishments:**

Work continued on a number of projects involving the cleaning, inspection or testing and repair of above ground fuel storage tank and pipe systems. The major projects that have been completed during the period October 1997 through September 1998 are:

- Removal Insulation on Martin Terminal Tanks
- Replacement of the Canaveral Terminal Tank Roof
- Repair and certification of the Sanford Plant Tank C

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Actual expenditures were \$128,102 or 7.8% greater than projected. This variance reflects a change in the timing of expenses. In the prior reporting period there was a delay in starting the reconditioning of the Sanford Plant C Tank. The delay was the result of the additional time required to obtain repair bids based on the condition assessment of the cleaned tank. The Sanford Plant C Tank has now been reconditioned and returned to service.

**Project Progress Summary:**

FPL has completed the inspection and upgrade of approximately 85 % of its tanks.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project fiscal expenditures for the period January 1999 through December 1999 are expected to be \$1,755,000.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS****Project Title:** Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment - O&M**Project No. 8a****Project Description:**

The Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA '90) mandates that all liable parties in the petroleum handling industry file plans by August 18, 1993. In these plans, a liable party must identify (among other items) its spill management team, organization, resources and training. Within this project, FPL developed the plans for ten power plants, five fuel oil terminals, three pipelines, and one corporate plan. Additionally, FPL purchased the mandated response resources and provided for mobilization to a worst case discharge at each site.

**Project Accomplishments:**

Plan development started in 1992 and continued through August 1993. Updates will continue to be filed for all sites as required. Future costs will be incurred to meet maintenance requirements of the equipment, training of site and corporate teams, site drills and equipment deployment exercises, corporate table top exercises, major equipment deployment drills and periodic updates to all plans.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Actual/estimated project fiscal expenditures for the period October 1997 through September 1998 are expected to be \$312,636 compared to an original estimate of \$411,000. The actual expenditures were \$98,364 or 23.9% less than projected. This variance is due to a delay caused by the relocation of the vendor responsible for obtaining environmental sensitivity data for the development of Oil Spill Trajectory Modeling Project. The delay will affect only the timing, not the estimated total cost of the project.

**Project Progress Summary:**

All deadlines, both state and federal, have been met. Ongoing costs will be annual in nature and will consist of plan updates, drills, exercises and equipment upgrades/replacements.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project fiscal expenditures for the period January 1999 through December 1999 are expected to be \$229,000.



**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** RCRA Corrective Action - O & M

**Project No. 13**

**Project Description:**

Under the Hazardous and Solid Waste Amendments of 1984 (amending the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act, or RCRA), the U.S. EPA has the authority; to require hazardous waste treatment facilities to investigate whether there have been releases of hazardous waste or constituents from non-regulated units on the facility site. If contamination is found to be present at levels that represent a threat to human health or the environment, the facility operator can be required to undertake "corrective action" to remediate the contamination. In April 1994, the U.S. EPA advised FPL that it intended to initiate RCRA Facility Assessments (RFA's) at FPL's nine former hazardous waste treatment facility sites. The RFA is the first step in the RCRA Corrective Action process. At a minimum, FPL will be responding to the agency's requests for information concerning the operation of these power plants, their waste streams, their former hazardous waste treatment facilities and their non-regulated Solid Waste Management Units (SWMU's). FPL may also conduct assessments of human health risk resulting from possible releases from the SWMU's in order to demonstrate that any residual contamination does not represent an undue threat to human health or the environment. Other response actions could include a voluntary clean up or compliance with the agency's imposition of the full gamut of RCRA Corrective Action requirements, including RCRA Facility Investigation, Corrective Measures Study and Corrective Measures Implementation.

**Project Accomplishments:**

Visual Site Inspections have been conducted at Martin Plant, Cape Canaveral Plant, Putnam Plant and Fort Myers Plant sites. An additional source removal activity was identified in June 1997 in the Fuel Oil Storage area at Cape Canaveral Plant. The following is a status of source removal activities at each site: 1) St. Lucie Plant 100% complete, 2) Martin Plant 100% complete, 3) Putnam Plant 100% complete, 4) Fort Myers Plant 100% complete, 5) Port Everglades Plant, 100% complete, 6) Cape Canaveral Plant 90% complete, and Manatee Plant 95% complete.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Actual expenditures were \$22,241 or 5.3% higher than projected. As previously reported in Docket No 98007-EI, the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has been unable to schedule the Visual Site Inspections at Manatee, Port Everglades and Sanford Plants. The pre-inspection activities are proceeding.

**Project Progress Summary:**

This is an ongoing project. Source removal activities are continuing at Manatee Plant and Cape Canaveral Plant. The next Visual Site Inspection date is being negotiated. Completion of the RFA reports for Martin Plant, Cape Canaveral Plant, Putnam Plant and Fort Myers Plant is being negotiated.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated expenditures for 1/99 through 12/99 is \$250,000.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** NPDES Permit Fees - O & M

**Project No.** 14

**Project Description:**

In compliance with State of Florida Rule 62-4.052, Florida Power & Light Company (FPL) is required to pay annual regulatory program and surveillance fees for any permits it requires to discharge wastewater to surface waters under the National Pollution Discharge Elimination System. These fees effect the Florida legislature's intent that the Florida Department of Environmental Protection's (FDEP) costs for administering the NPDES program be borne by the regulated parties, as applicable. The fees for each permit type are as set forth in the rule, with an effective date of May 1, 1995, for their implementation. After the first year, annual fees are due and payable to the FDEP by January 15th of each year.

**Project Accomplishments:**

Following receipt of invoices from the FDEP, FPL paid the NPDES permit fees to the FDEP in January.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Project fiscal expenditures for the period October 1997 through September 1998 were \$118,043 vs. an estimate of \$115,000. The estimate for the 1998 payment reflected permits for 12 power plants and one fuel oil terminal. The variance of \$3,043 is attributable to the balance due from a prior year permit fee.

**Project Progress Summary:**

The NPDES permit fees were paid to the FDEP during the month of January.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated expenditures for January 1999 through December 1999 are \$127,300.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Disposal of Noncontainerized Liquid Waste - O&M

**Project No.** 17a

**Project Description:**

FPL manages ash from heavy oil fired power plants using a wet ash system. Ash from the dust collector and economizer is sluiced to surface ash basins. The ash sludge is then pH adjusted to precipitate metals. In order to comply with Florida Administrative Code 62-701.300 (10); the ash is then dewatered using a plate frame press to dispose in Class I landfill.

**Project Accomplishments:**

Two plant sites are complete: 1) Port Everglades Plant November 1997 and 2) Turkey Point Plant June 1998.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Actual expenditures were \$82,711 or 32.4% greater than projected. This variance is due to the addition of a second crew in order to reduce a backlog of work on this project which caused lower expenses in the prior reporting period. The backlog has now been eliminated and the second crew is no longer being used.

**Project Progress Summary:**

This is an ongoing project. The frequency of basin clean out is a function of basin capacity and rate of sludge/ash generation. Typically, FPL generates 10,000 tons (@ 50% solids) of sludge per year.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project fiscal expenditures for the period January 1999 through December 1999 are expected to be \$ 300,000.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal - O&M

**Project No. 19**

**Project Description:**

Florida Statute Chapter 376 Pollutant Discharge Prevention and Removal requires that any person discharging a pollutant, defined as any commodity made from oil or gas, shall immediately undertake to contain, remove and abate the discharge to the satisfaction of the department. Florida Statute Chapter 403 holds it is prohibited to cause pollution so as to harm or injure human health or welfare, animal, plant, or aquatic life or property. Additionally, the majority of activities will be conducted in Dade and Broward counties which adhere to county regulations as defined in municipal codes. This project includes the prevention and removal of pollutant discharges at FPL substations and will prevent further environmental degradation.

**Project Accomplishments:**

Plan development started in 1997 and fieldwork is planned to continue through 2001. The majority of the completed work has been in Dade and Broward counties. Regasketing and encapsulation work has started in Palm Beach County and remediation work is being performed throughout the FPL service territory. 127 transformers will be regasketed by the end of September 1998; 109 transformers will be encapsulated by the end of September 1998; and 431 transformer locations will be remediated by the end of September 1998.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Actual/estimated project fiscal expenditures for the period October 1997 through September 1998 are expected to be \$ 8,493,511 compared to an original estimate of \$ 8,782,556. These numbers include the Distribution (19a), Transmission (19b) and Costs Included in Base Rates (19c).

**Project Progress Summary:**

Actual Distribution expenditures through September 1998 are expected to be \$ 929,562 or 12.6% less than projected. This variance is due to delays in the leak prevention and encapsulation portions of the project caused by high demand on the electric system which precluded taking transformers out of service to perform the leak prevention and encapsulation work. Instead activities were reprioritized and remediation work was accelerated in conjunction with the transmission portion of this project. Actual Transmission expenditures through September 1998 are expected to be \$ 640,513 or 32.6% more than projected. This variance is due to the reprioritizing of work activities in conjunction with the distribution project. The availability of clearances on transmission-level transformers and the acceleration of the remediation portion of the project resulted in more transmission transformers being addressed than distribution units. Transmission transformers do not need to be taken out of service for remediation work.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project fiscal expenditures for the period January 1999 through December 1999 are expected to be \$ 4,656,618.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Wastewater/Stormwater Discharge Elimination - O & M  
**Project No. 20**  
**Project Description:**

The project is designed to eliminate the release of contaminants into the environment by eliminating discharges of wastewater and stormwater and beneficially reusing the water in plant operations. FPL is required to obtain National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Permits for each of its power plant facilities and is required to submit a permit renewal application for each site every five years. Each new Permit issued to FPL includes, or will include, a new requirement for FPL to develop and implement a Best Management Practice Pollution Prevention Plan to minimize or eliminate, whenever feasible, the discharge of regulated pollutants to surface waters. The project will also enable FPL to meet federal Ambient Water Quality Criteria and Dade County water quality standards.

**Project Accomplishments:**

On June 29, 1998, FPL filed its Petition with the FPSC requesting approval of this project.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

These are the first projected costs for this project.

**Project Progress Summary:**

Activities began in September 1998.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project fiscal expenditures for the period January 1999 through December 1999 are expected to be \$ 3,488,000.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Low NO<sub>x</sub> Burner Technology (LNBT) - Capital  
**Project No. 2**  
**Project Description:**

Under Title I of the Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990, Public Law 101-349, utilities with units located in areas designated as "non-attainment" for ozone will be required to reduce NO<sub>x</sub> emissions. The Dade, Broward and Palm Beach county areas were classified as "moderate non-attainment" by the EPA. FPL has six units in this affected area.

LNBT meets the requirement to reduce NO<sub>x</sub> emissions by delaying the mixing of the fuel and air at the burner, creating a staged combustion process along the length of the flame. NO<sub>x</sub> formation is reduced because peak flame temperatures and availability of oxygen for combustion is reduced in the initial stages.

**Project Accomplishments:**

All six units are in service and operational.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

The estimated/actual (depreciation plus return) for the period October 1997 through September 1998 was \$3,695,746 compared to the original estimate of \$2,565,060. The \$1,130,686 or 44.1% increase is primarily the result of recording an adjustment to reflect the preliminary implementation, as of January 1, 1997, of proposed depreciation rates at six-steam generation sites, in accordance with Order No. PSC-97-1015-PCO-EI.

**Project Progress Summary:**

Dade, Broward and Palm Beach Counties have now been redesignated as "attainment" for ozone with air quality maintenance plans. This redesignation still requires that all controls, such as LNBT, placed in effect during the "non-attainment" be maintained.

The LNBT burners are installed at all of the six units and design enhancements are complete.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project fiscal expenditures for the period January 1999 through December 1999 are expected to be \$ 2,946,463.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Continuous Emission Monitoring System (CEMS) - Capital

**Project No. 3b**

**Project Description:**

The Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990, Public Law 101-549, established requirements for the monitoring, record keeping and reporting of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub> and carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) emissions, as well as volumetric flow, heat input, and opacity data from affected air pollution sources. FPL has 36 units which are affected and which have installed CEMS to comply with these requirements.

40 CFR Part 75 includes the general requirements for the installation, certification, operation and maintenance of CEMS and specific requirements for the monitoring of pollutants, opacity, heat input, and volumetric flow. These regulations are very comprehensive and specific as to the requirements for CEMS, and in essence, they define the components needed and their configuration. Periodically, these systems extract and analyze gaseous samples for each power plant stack and have automated data acquisition and reporting capability.

**Project Accomplishments:**

Initial installation of CEM equipment was completed in 1996, however, the Environmental Protection Agency continues to issue guidance documents and revisions to 40 CFR 75. FPL monitors these changes to stay in compliance with current regulations and also looks for opportunities to reduce long term operating costs and improve quality data collection. In 1998 we began purchasing oil sampling & fuel monitoring equipment to improve SO<sub>2</sub> monitoring capabilities.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Depreciation and Return were estimated to be \$392,578 or 20.2% higher than previously projected. An adjustment to record implementation of the proposed depreciation rates, on a preliminary basis retroactive to January 1, 1997 was made in April 1998.

**Project Progress Summary:**

It is expected that modifications to the CEM system will be made throughout 1999 as the EPA prepares for the Clean Air Act Phase II SO<sub>2</sub> trading beginning 1/1/2000.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project fiscal expenditures (depreciation and return) for the period January 1999 through December 1999 are expected to be \$2,026,138.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Clean Closure Equivalency Demonstration (CCED) - Capital

**Project No. 4b**

**Project Description:**

In compliance with 40 CFR 270.1(c)(5) and (6), FPL developed CCED's for nine FPL power plants to demonstrate to the U.S. EPA that no hazardous waste or hazardous constituents remain in the soil or water beneath the basins which had been used in the past to treat corrosive hazardous waste. The basins, which are still operational as part of the wastewater treatment systems at these plants, are no longer used to treat hazardous waste.

To demonstrate clean closure, soil sampling and ground water monitoring plans, implementation schedules, and related reports must be submitted to the EPA. Capital costs are for the installation of monitoring wells (typically four per site) necessary to collect ground water samples for analysis.

**Project Accomplishments:**

No additional wells were installed and the activities are complete.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Project fiscal expenditures (depreciation and return) for the period October 1997 through September 1998 were originally projected to be \$7,827 vs. an estimate of \$9,468. The variance of \$1,641 was due to an adjustment to record implementation of the proposed depreciation rates, on a preliminary basis retroactive to January 1, 1997 that was made in April 1998.

**Project Progress Summary:**

In September 1995, FPL discontinued CCED activities based on the FDEP's final decision to approve FPL's request for facility status change to generator. The approval was based on FDEP's previous acceptance of FPL's 40 CFR 264 clean closures that were completed in 1988. Prior to September 1995, monitoring wells were completed at eight of the plants.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project fiscal expenditures for the period January through December 1999 are expected to be \$8,191.



**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel Storage Tanks - Capital  
**Project No. 5b**

**Project Description:**

Florida Administrative Code (F.A.C.) Chapter 17-762, which became effective on March 12, 1991, provides standards for the maintenance of stationary above ground fuel storage tank systems. These standards impose various implementation schedules for inspections/repairs and upgrades to fuel storage tanks.

The capital project associated with complying with the new standards includes the installation of items for each tank such as liners, cathodic projection systems and tank high-level alarms.

**Project Accomplishments:**

The following major projects were placed in-service during the period October 1997 through September 1998:

- Manatee Terminal Tank A Clean / Inspect / Liner
- Manatee Terminal Purge Tank Clean / Inspect / Liner
- Boca Grande Terminal Tank 4 Clean / Inspect / Liner
- Boca Grande Terminal Tank 3 Leak Detection System
- Lauderdale Plant Tank 5 Leak Detection System
- Manatee Terminal Tank A Clean / Inspect / Liner
- Cape Canaveral Terminal Tank Clean / Inspect / Liner
- Martin Terminal Tank A Clean / Inspect / Liner
- Martin Plant Tank Farm Cathodic Protection

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Actual/estimated project fiscal expenditures (depreciation and return) for the period October 1997 through September 1998 are expected to be \$1,325,817 compared to an original estimate of \$1,323,443. Actual expenditures were \$2,374 or 0.2% greater than projected. This increase is primarily the result of recording an adjustment to reflect the preliminary implementation, as of January 1, 1997, of proposed depreciation rates at six-steam generation sites, in accordance with Order No. PSC-97-1015-PCO-EI.

**Project Progress Summary:**

FPL has completed inspection and upgrade of approximately 85% of its tanks.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project fiscal expenditures (depreciation and return) for the period January 1999 through December 1999 are expected to be \$1,835,809.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Relocate Turbine Lube Oil Underground Piping to Above Ground - Capital  
**Project No. 7**  
**Project Description:**

In accordance with criteria contained in Chapter 62-762 of the Florida Administrative Code (F.A.C.) for storage of pollutants, FPL initiated the replacement of underground Turbine Lube Oil piping to above ground installations at the St. Lucie Nuclear Power Plant.

**Project Accomplishments:**

The piping relocation on Unit 1 was completed in May 1993. Approximately 200 feet of small-bore pipe was installed above ground. The Unit 2 piping relocation project was cancelled after a system review. The analysis identified the turbine lube oil piping system as piping associated with a flow through process storage tank system, rendering it exempt from Chapter 17-762 F.A.C. requirements.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Actual/estimated project fiscal expenditures (depreciation and return) for the period October 1997 through October 1998 are not significantly different from original projections.

**Project Progress Summary:**

This project is complete.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project fiscal expenditures (depreciation and return) for the period of January 1999 through December 1999 are expected to be \$3,765.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment - Capital  
**Project No. 8b**  
**Project Description:**

The Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA '90) mandates that all liable parties in the petroleum handling industry file plans by August 18, 1993. In these plans, a liable party must identify (among other items) its spill management team, organization, resources and training. Within this project, FPL developed the plans for ten power plants, five fuel oil terminals, three pipelines, and one corporate plan. Additionally, FPL purchased the mandated response resources and provided for mobilization to a worst case discharge at each site.

**Project Accomplishments:**

Plan development started in 1992 and continued through August 1993. Updates will continue to be filed for all sites as required. Equipment to meet mandated response capability was originally going to be funded through an industry-limited partnership by March 1993. Prior to March 1993, the industry partnership was abandoned, and FPL determined the least cost alternative to be ownership of its own equipment. Future costs will be incurred to meet maintenance requirements of the equipment, training of site and corporate teams, site drills and equipment deployment exercise, corporate table top exercises, major equipment deployment drills and periodic updates to all plans.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

The actual/estimated project fiscal expenditures (depreciation and return) variance amount for the period October 1997 through September 1998 is expected to be \$4,789 or 3.7% less than originally projections.

**Project Progress Summary:**

All deadlines, both state and federal, have been met. Ongoing costs will be annual in nature and will consist of plan updates, drills, exercises and equipment upgrades/replacements.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project fiscal expenditures (depreciation and return) for the period January 1999 through December 1999 are expected to be \$127,535.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Relocate Storm Water Runoff - Capital  
**Project No. 10**  
**Project Description:**

The new National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) permit, Permit No. FL0002206, for the St. Lucie Plant, issued by the United States Environmental Protection Agency contains new effluent discharge limitations for industrial-related storm water from the paint and land utilization building areas. The new requirements become effective on January 1, 1994. As a result of these new requirements, the effected areas will be surveyed, graded, excavated and paved as necessary to clean and redirect the storm water runoff. The storm water runoff will be collected and discharged to existing water catch basins on site.

**Project Accomplishments:**

The rerouting of the storm water runoff was completed in April 1994.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Actual/estimated project fiscal expenditures (depreciation and return) for the period October 1997 through September 1998 are not significantly different than original projections.

**Project Progress Summary:**

The rerouting of the storm water runoff project is complete.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project fiscal expenditures (depreciation and return) for the period January 1999 through December 1999 are expected to be \$14,286.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Sulfur Dioxide (SO<sub>2</sub>) Allowances  
**Project No. N/A**  
**Project Description:**

The Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990, Public Law 101-549 Section 4 6, established a U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) tracking system for managing domestic air pollution sources emitting sulfur dioxide, a regulated pollutant. In brief, historical power plant operating data regarding fuel type and quantity burned are used to determine the tons of annual SO<sub>2</sub> emissions that may be emitted from a facility or generating system. Each ton of SO<sub>2</sub> to be emitted corresponds to one EPA SO<sub>2</sub> emissions "allowance". These allowances may be freely bought and sold, within certain constraints, to minimize the cost of environmental compliance using a free market-based approach. FPL was allocated allowances for its use beginning in the year 2000. However, the law established a mechanism for an annual auction to assure the availability of these required allowances to parties that had no historical emissions, or that needed to increase their total annual emissions now or in the future. To establish a "pool" of available allowances for the auction, EPA withheld a percentage of all allowances, with compensation for the original allowance holder to be made following their sale to the highest bidder at the annual auction.

**Project Accomplishments:**

Auctions of emission allowances were conducted by the U.S. EPA in March of 1993 through and including March of 1996. FPL has received the revenues for the allowances sold at these auctions and is recording the proceeds as negative return on investment in accordance with the Commission's order dated April 6, 1994.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Negative return on investment for the period October 1997 through September 1998 was \$22,552 more than originally projected which represents a variance of 19.5%. The variance is primarily due to a higher than anticipated gain resulting from the 1997 auction of emission allowances by the Department of Energy.

**Project Progress Summary:**

Revenues from the four auctions of allowances held to date have been received and are being recorded in accordance with the Commission's order.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project expenditures (depreciation and return) for the period January 1999 through December 1999 are expected to be \$ (166,168)

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Scherer Discharge Pipeline - Capital  
**Project No. 12**  
**Project Description:**

On March 16, 1992, pursuant to the provisions of the Georgia Water Quality control Act, as amended, the Federal Clean Water Act, as amended, and the rules and regulations promulgated thereunder, the Georgia Department of Natural Resources issued the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) permit for Plant Scherer to Georgia Power Company. In addition to the permit, the Department issued Administrative Order EPD-WQ-1855 that provided a schedule for compliance by April 1, 1994 with new facility discharge limitations to Berry Creek. As a result of these new limitations, and pursuant to the order, Georgia Power Company was required to construct an alternate outfall to redirect certain wastewater discharges to the Ocmulgee River. Pursuant to the ownership agreement with Georgia Power Company for Scherer Unit 4, FPL is required to pay for its share of construction of the discharge pipeline, which will constitute the alternate outfall.

**Project Accomplishments:**

The discharge pipeline was placed in-service in February 1994.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Actual/estimated project fiscal expenditures (depreciation and return) for the period October 1997 through September 1998 are not significantly different than original projections.

**Project Progress Summary:**

Installation of the discharge pipeline is complete, and it was placed in-service in February 1994.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project expenditures (depreciation and return) for the period January through December 1999 are expected to be \$106,150.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Disposal of Noncontainerized Liquid Waste - Capital  
**Project No. 17b**

**Project Description:**

FPL manages ash from heavy oil fired power plants using a wet ash system. Ash from the dust collector and economizer is sluiced to surface ash basins. The ash sludge is then pH adjusted to precipitate metals. In order to comply with Florida Administrative Code 62-701.300 (10), the ash is then dewatered using a plate frame press to dispose in Class I landfill.

**Project Accomplishments:**

The Plate and Frame Press was purchased and outfitted with the associated support equipment, pumps and hardware. The frame press was then placed into service in January 1997.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

Estimated/actual expenditures (depreciation and return) for the period October 1997 through September 1998 are not significantly different than original projections.

**Project Progress Summary:**

This project is complete.

**Project Projections:**

Estimated project fiscal expenditures for the period January 1999 through December 1999 are expected to be \$42,582.

**FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY  
PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND PROGRESS**

**Project Title:** Wastewater/Stormwater Discharge Elimination - Capital  
**Project No. 20**  
**Project Description:**

The project is designed to eliminate the release of contaminants into the environment by eliminating discharges of wastewater and stormwater and beneficially reusing the water in plant operations. FPL is required to obtain National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Permits for each of its power plant facilities and is required to submit a permit renewal application for each site every five years. Each new Permit issued to FPL includes, or will include, a new requirement for FPL to develop and implement a Best Management Practice Pollution Prevention Plan to minimize or eliminate, whenever feasible, the discharge of regulated pollutants to surface waters. The project will also enable FPL to meet federal Ambient Water Quality Criteria and Dade County water quality standards.

**Project Accomplishments:**

On June 29, 1998, FPL filed its Petition with the FPSC requesting approval of this project.

**Project Fiscal Expenditures:**

No capital costs are expected to be in service until 2000.

**Project Progress Summary:**

Activities began in September 1998.

**Project Projections:**

No capital costs are expected to be in service until 2000.



**Florida Power & Light Company**  
**Environmental Cost Recovery Clause**  
**Calculation of the Energy & Demand Allocation % By Rate Class**  
**January 1999 to December 1999**

| Rate Class   | (1)<br>Avg 12 CP<br>Load Factor<br>at Meter<br>(%) | (2)<br>GCP<br>Load Factor<br>at Meter<br>(%) | (3)<br>Projected<br>Sales<br>at Meter<br>(KWH) | (4)<br>Projected<br>Avg 12 CP<br>at Meter<br>(KW) | (5)<br>Projected<br>GCP<br>at Meter<br>(KW) | (6)<br>Demand<br>Loss<br>Expansion<br>Factor | (7)<br>Energy<br>Loss<br>Expansion<br>Factor | (8)<br>Projected<br>Sales at<br>Generation<br>(KWH) | (9)<br>Projected<br>Avg 12 CP<br>at Generation<br>(KW) | (10)<br>Projected<br>GCP Demand<br>at Generation<br>(KW) | (11)<br>Percentage of<br>KWH Sales<br>at Generation<br>(%) | (12)<br>Percentage of<br>12 CP Demand<br>at Generation<br>(%) | (13)<br>Percentage of<br>GCP Demand<br>at Generation<br>(%) |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| RS1          | 64.135%                                            | 58.204%                                      | 43,796,106,514                                 | 7,795,362                                         | 8,589,748                                   | 1.090521123                                  | 1.070163256                                  | 48,868,983,947                                      | 8,501,007                                              | 9,367,302                                                | 52.45270%                                                  | 58.00782%                                                     | 57.57871%                                                   |
| GS1          | 71.028%                                            | 58.505%                                      | 5,253,591,788                                  | 844,350                                           | 1,061,364                                   | 1.090521123                                  | 1.070163256                                  | 5,622,200,894                                       | 920,782                                                | 1,157,440                                                | 6.29200%                                                   | 6.28309%                                                      | 7.11428%                                                    |
| GSD1         | 78.862%                                            | 70.859%                                      | 19,368,095,493                                 | 2,803,593                                         | 3,120,257                                   | 1.090451368                                  | 1.070158279                                  | 20,726,889,004                                      | 3,057,182                                              | 3,402,489                                                | 23.19818%                                                  | 20.88111%                                                     | 20.91381%                                                   |
| OS2          | 99.909%                                            | 17.557%                                      | 22,912,025                                     | 2,818                                             | 14,898                                      | 1.057156138                                  | 1.044856415                                  | 23,935,194                                          | 2,768                                                  | 15,750                                                   | 0.02679%                                                   | 0.01889%                                                      | 0.09681%                                                    |
| GSLD1/CS1    | 79.130%                                            | 66.125%                                      | 7,877,220,156                                  | 1,136,391                                         | 1,359,881                                   | 1.089119620                                  | 1.069815795                                  | 8,427,174,544                                       | 1,237,666                                              | 1,481,073                                                | 9.43114%                                                   | 8.44539%                                                      | 9.10351%                                                    |
| GSLD2/CS2    | 85.839%                                            | 75.810%                                      | 1,366,689,413                                  | 181,753                                           | 205,797                                     | 1.078380627                                  | 1.065327292                                  | 1,455,971,531                                       | 195,995                                                | 221,923                                                  | 1.82943%                                                   | 1.33740%                                                      | 1.36408%                                                    |
| GSLD3/CS3    | 98.227%                                            | 0.000%                                       | 782,980,898                                    | 90,513                                            | 0                                           | 1.028896211                                  | 1.023099960                                  | 780,605,726                                         | 93,128                                                 | 0                                                        | 0.87360%                                                   | 0.63547%                                                      | 0.00000%                                                    |
| ISST1D       | 78.475%                                            | 25.452%                                      | 1,508,878                                      | 225                                               | 677                                         | 1.090521123                                  | 1.070163256                                  | 1,614,746                                           | 245                                                    | 738                                                      | 0.00181%                                                   | 0.00167%                                                      | 0.00454%                                                    |
| SST1T        | 118.908%                                           | 0.000%                                       | 115,136,011                                    | 11,252                                            | 0                                           | 1.028896211                                  | 1.023099960                                  | 117,795,648                                         | 11,577                                                 | 0                                                        | 0.13183%                                                   | 0.07900%                                                      | 0.00000%                                                    |
| SST1D        | 84.248%                                            | 59.789%                                      | 53,655,158                                     | 7,270                                             | 10,244                                      | 1.076283008                                  | 1.052987560                                  | 56,498,212                                          | 7,825                                                  | 11,025                                                   | 0.06323%                                                   | 0.05339%                                                      | 0.06777%                                                    |
| CILDC/CILCG  | 91.433%                                            | 82.852%                                      | 3,079,447,308                                  | 384,473                                           | 424,292                                     | 1.082314275                                  | 1.066113671                                  | 3,283,040,874                                       | 416,121                                                | 459,217                                                  | 3.67416%                                                   | 2.83946%                                                      | 2.82281%                                                    |
| CILCT        | 101.652%                                           | 0.000%                                       | 1,272,585,933                                  | 142,911                                           | 0                                           | 1.028896211                                  | 1.023099960                                  | 1,301,982,617                                       | 147,041                                                | 0                                                        | 1.45709%                                                   | 1.00336%                                                      | 0.00000%                                                    |
| MET          | 77.131%                                            | 61.201%                                      | 88,463,312                                     | 13,093                                            | 16,501                                      | 1.057156138                                  | 1.044856415                                  | 92,413,766                                          | 13,641                                                 | 17,444                                                   | 0.10342%                                                   | 0.09445%                                                      | 0.10722%                                                    |
| OL1/SL1      | 149.335%                                           | 47.470%                                      | 474,715,354                                    | 38,288                                            | 114,158                                     | 1.090521123                                  | 1.070163256                                  | 508,022,929                                         | 39,573                                                 | 124,492                                                  | 0.58855%                                                   | 0.27003%                                                      | 0.78520%                                                    |
| SL2          | 100.118%                                           | 98.363%                                      | 81,880,761                                     | 9,336                                             | 9,503                                       | 1.090521123                                  | 1.070163256                                  | 87,625,782                                          | 10,181                                                 | 10,363                                                   | 0.09807%                                                   | 0.06947%                                                      | 0.06370%                                                    |
| <b>TOTAL</b> |                                                    |                                              | <b>83,614,989,000</b>                          | <b>13,459,428</b>                                 | <b>14,927,320</b>                           |                                              |                                              | <b>89,354,755,414</b>                               | <b>14,654,932</b>                                      | <b>16,289,250</b>                                        | <b>100.00%</b>                                             | <b>100.00%</b>                                                | <b>100.00%</b>                                              |

**Notes:**

- (1) AVG 12 CP load factor based on actual load research data  
(2) GCP load factor based on actual load research data  
(3) Projected KWH sales for the period January 1999 through December 1999  
(4) Calculated: (Col 3)/(8,760 \* Col 1)  
(5) Calculated: (Col 3)/(8,760 \* Col 2)  
(6) Based on 1997 demand losses  
(7) Based on 1997 energy losses  
(8) Col 3 \* Col 7  
(9) Col 1 \* Col 6  
(10) Col 2 \* Col 6  
(11) Col 8 / total for Col 8  
(12) Col 9 / total for Col 9  
(13) Col 10 / total for Col 10

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
**Environmental Cost Recovery Clause**  
**Calculation of Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Factors**  
**January 1999 to December 1999**

| Rate Class    | (1)<br>Percentage of<br>KVVH Sales at<br>Generation<br>(%) | (2)<br>Percentage of<br>12 CP Demand<br>at Generation<br>(%) | (3)<br>Percentage of<br>GCP Demand<br>at Generation<br>(%) | (4)<br>Energy<br>Related<br>Cost<br>(\$) | (5)<br>CP Demand<br>Related<br>Cost<br>(\$) | (6)<br>GCP Demand<br>Related<br>Cost<br>(\$) | (7)<br>Total<br>Environmental<br>Costs<br>(\$) | (8)<br>Projected<br>Sales at<br>Meter<br>(KVVH) | (9)<br>Environmental<br>Cost Recovery<br>Factor<br>(\$/KVVH) |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| RS1           | 52.45270%                                                  | 58.00782%                                                    | 57.57671%                                                  | \$4,117,269                              | \$4,330,125                                 | \$1,905,655                                  | \$10,353,049                                   | 43,796,106,514                                  | 0.00024                                                      |
| GS1           | 8.26200%                                                   | 6.26309%                                                     | 7.11426%                                                   | \$493,690                                | \$519,423                                   | \$206,410                                    | \$1,219,723                                    | 5,253,591,788                                   | 0.00023                                                      |
| GSD1          | 23.19618%                                                  | 20.86111%                                                    | 20.91361%                                                  | \$1,820,782                              | \$1,914,913                                 | \$685,323                                    | \$4,421,018                                    | 19,368,065,493                                  | 0.00023                                                      |
| OS2           | 0.02679%                                                   | 0.01889%                                                     | 0.09681%                                                   | \$2,103                                  | \$2,212                                     | \$621                                        | \$4,936                                        | 22,912,025                                      | 0.00022                                                      |
| GSLD1/CS1     | 9.43114%                                                   | 8.44539%                                                     | 9.10351%                                                   | \$740,296                                | \$778,568                                   | \$277,445                                    | \$1,796,309                                    | 7,877,220,158                                   | 0.00023                                                      |
| GSLD2/CS2     | 1.62943%                                                   | 1.33740%                                                     | 1.36406%                                                   | \$127,902                                | \$134,514                                   | \$43,936                                     | \$306,352                                      | 1,366,669,413                                   | 0.00022                                                      |
| GSLD3/CS3     | 0.67360%                                                   | 0.63547%                                                     | 0.00000%                                                   | \$68,573                                 | \$72,118                                    | \$20,678                                     | \$161,567                                      | 762,980,898                                     | 0.00021                                                      |
| ISST1D        | 0.00161%                                                   | 0.00167%                                                     | 0.00454%                                                   | \$142                                    | \$149                                       | \$55                                         | \$346                                          | 1,508,678                                       | 0.00023                                                      |
| SST1T         | 0.13183%                                                   | 0.07900%                                                     | 0.00000%                                                   | \$10,348                                 | \$10,853                                    | \$2,595                                      | \$23,628                                       | 115,136,011                                     | 0.00021                                                      |
| SST1D         | 0.06323%                                                   | 0.05339%                                                     | 0.06777%                                                   | \$4,963                                  | \$5,220                                     | \$1,754                                      | \$11,937                                       | 53,655,158                                      | 0.00022                                                      |
| CILC D/CILC G | 3.67416%                                                   | 2.83946%                                                     | 2.82261%                                                   | \$268,403                                | \$303,313                                   | \$93,291                                     | \$664,997                                      | 3,079,447,308                                   | 0.00022                                                      |
| CILC T        | 1.45709%                                                   | 1.00336%                                                     | 0.00000%                                                   | \$114,374                                | \$120,267                                   | \$32,982                                     | \$267,623                                      | 1,272,585,933                                   | 0.00021                                                      |
| MET           | 0.10342%                                                   | 0.09445%                                                     | 0.10722%                                                   | \$8,118                                  | \$8,536                                     | \$3,103                                      | \$19,759                                       | 66,463,312                                      | 0.00022                                                      |
| OL1/SL1       | 0.56855%                                                   | 0.27003%                                                     | 0.76520%                                                   | \$44,628                                 | \$46,935                                    | \$8,671                                      | \$100,434                                      | 474,715,354                                     | 0.00021                                                      |
| SL2           | 0.09607%                                                   | 0.06947%                                                     | 0.08370%                                                   | \$7,698                                  | \$8,096                                     | \$2,282                                      | \$18,076                                       | 81,880,761                                      | 0.00022                                                      |
| <b>TOTAL</b>  |                                                            |                                                              |                                                            | <b>\$7,649,490</b>                       | <b>\$8,255,204</b>                          | <b>\$3,285,169</b>                           | <b>\$19,369,953</b>                            | <b>83,614,899,000</b>                           | <b>0.00023</b>                                               |

Note: There are currently no customers taking service on Schedule ISST1(T). Should any customer begin taking service on this schedule during the period, they will be billed using the ISST(D) Factor.

(1) From Form 42-6P, Col 11

(2) From Form 42-6P, Col 12

(3) From Form 42-6P, Col 13

(4) Total Energy \$ from Form 42-1P, Line 5 x Col 1

(5) Total CP Demand \$ from Form 42-1P, Line 5 x Col 2

(6) Total GCP Demand \$ from Form 42-1P, Line 5 x Col 3

(7) Col 4 + Col 5 + Col 6

(8) Projected KVVH sales for the period January 1999 through December 1999

(9) Col 7 / Col 8 x 100

**APPENDIX II**

**ENVIRONMENTAL COST RECOVERY  
COMMISSION FORMS 42-1E THROUGH 42-8E  
CURRENT (ESTIMATED/ACTUAL) PERIOD  
OCTOBER 1997 - DECEMBER 1998**

**KMD-2**

**DOCKET NO. 980007-EI**

**FPL WITNESSES: K. M. DUBIN AND R.R. LABAUVE  
EXHIBIT**

**PAGES 1-46**

**OCTOBER 5, 1998**

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
**Environmental Cost Recovery Clause**  
**Calculation of the Estimated/Actual True-up for the 15 Month Period**  
**October 1997 through December 1998**

Line  
No.

Period ending March 31, 1998 (Six Months Actual)

|   |                                                                                   |             |
|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | Over/(Under) Recovery for the Current Period<br>(Form 42-2E, Page 1 of 3, Line 5) | (\$423,048) |
| 2 | Interest Provision<br>(Form 42-2E, Page 1 of 3, Line 6)                           | 31,060      |
| 3 | True-Up for the period                                                            | (\$391,988) |

Period ending September 30, 1998 (Five Months Actual - One Month Estimated)

|   |                                                                                   |             |
|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 4 | Over/(Under) Recovery for the Current Period<br>(Form 42-2E, Page 2 of 3, Line 5) | (\$733,488) |
| 5 | Interest Provision<br>(Form 42-2E, Page 2 of 3, Line 6)                           | (1,042)     |
| 6 | True-Up for the period                                                            | (\$734,530) |

Period ending December 31, 1998 (Three Months Estimated)

|    |                                                                                                     |             |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 7  | Over/(Under) Recovery for the Current Period<br>(Form 42-2E, Page 3 of 3, Line 5)                   | \$486,461   |
| 8  | Interest Provision<br>(Form 42-2E, Page 3 of 3, Line 6)                                             | 19,198      |
| 9  | True-Up for the period                                                                              | \$505,659   |
| 10 | Estimated/Actual True-Up to be refunded/(recovered) in January 1999 through<br>December 1999 Period | (\$620,859) |

( ) Reflects Underrecovery

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
Calculation of the Estimated/Actual True-up Amount for the Period  
October 1997 through March 1998

| Line No.                                                               | Actual October | Actual November | Actual December | Actual January | Actual February | Actual March | End of Period Amount |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|
| 1 ECRC Revenues (net of Revenue Taxes)                                 | \$1,927,193    | \$1,688,325     | \$1,609,762     | \$1,727,670    | \$1,545,022     | \$1,548,742  | \$10,048,713         |
| 2 True-up Provision (Order No. PSC-97-1047-FOF-EI)                     | (172,307)      | (172,307)       | (172,307)       | (172,307)      | (172,307)       | (172,307)    | (1,033,842)          |
| 3 ECRC Revenues Applicable to Period (Lines 1 + 2)                     | 1,754,886      | 1,516,018       | 1,437,455       | 1,555,363      | 1,372,715       | 1,376,435    | 9,012,871            |
| 4 Jurisdictional ECRC Costs                                            |                |                 |                 |                |                 |              |                      |
| a - O&M Activities (Form 42-SE, Line 9)                                | 706,664        | 692,438         | 1,115,030       | 645,032        | 2,467,117       | 975,890      | 6,602,171            |
| b - Capital Investment Projects (Form 42-7E, Line 9)                   | 469,757        | 468,715         | 471,558         | 475,458        | 474,847         | 473,415      | 2,833,748            |
| c - Total Jurisdictional ECRC Costs                                    | 1,176,421      | 1,161,153       | 1,586,588       | 1,120,490      | 2,941,964       | 1,449,305    | 9,435,919            |
| 5 Over/(Under) Recovery (Line 3 - Line 4c)                             | 578,465        | 354,865         | (149,131)       | 434,873        | (1,569,249)     | (72,870)     | (423,048)            |
| 6 Interest Provision (Form 42-3E, Line 10)                             | 2,146          | 5,133           | 6,580           | 8,010          | 6,075           | 3,136        | 31,060               |
| 7 Beginning Balance True-Up & Interest Provision                       | (2,067,684)    | (1,314,766)     | (782,461)       | (752,725)      | (137,535)       | (1,528,402)  | (2,067,684)          |
| a - Deferred True-Up from Oct 1996 to Sep 1997<br>(Form 42-1A, Line 9) | 2,157,919      | 2,157,919       | 2,157,919       | 2,157,919      | 2,157,919       | 2,157,919    | 2,157,919            |
| 8 True-Up Collected /(Refunded) (See Line 2)                           | 172,307        | 172,307         | 172,307         | 172,307        | 172,307         | 172,307      | 1,033,842            |
| 9 End of Period True-Up (Lines 5+6+7+8+9)                              | 843,153        | 1,375,458       | 1,405,194       | 2,020,384      | 629,517         | 732,090      | 732,090              |
| 10 Adjustments to Period Total True-Up Including Interest              |                |                 |                 |                |                 |              |                      |
| 11 End of Period Total Net True-Up (Lines 9+10)                        | \$843,153      | \$1,375,458     | \$1,405,194     | \$2,020,384    | \$629,517       | \$732,090    | \$732,090            |

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
Calculation of the Estimated/Actual True-up Amount for the Period  
April 1998 through September 1998

| Line No.                                                                   | Actual April  | Actual May  | Actual June | Actual July | Actual August | Estimated September | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1 ECRC Revenues (net of Revenue Taxes)                                     | \$1,588,965   | \$1,710,331 | \$2,155,447 | \$2,343,338 | \$2,254,537   | \$2,104,018         | \$12,156,634         |
| 2 True-up Provision (Order No. PSC-97-1047-FOF-EI)                         | (172,307)     | (172,307)   | (172,307)   | (172,307)   | (172,307)     | (172,307)           | (1,033,842)          |
| 3 ECRC Revenues Applicable to Period (Lines 1 + 2)                         | 1,416,658     | 1,538,024   | 1,983,140   | 2,171,031   | 2,082,230     | 1,931,709           | 11,122,792           |
| 4 Jurisdictional ECRC Costs                                                |               |             |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a - O&M Activities (Form 42-6E, Line 9)                                    | 1,592,995     | 1,069,766   | 843,156     | 1,152,245   | 1,497,003     | 1,143,478           | 7,298,643            |
| b - Capital Investment Projects (Form 42-7E, Line 9)                       | 1,765,142     | 550,767     | 551,806     | 558,257     | 562,285       | 569,379             | 4,557,637            |
| c - Total Jurisdictional ECRC Costs                                        | 3,358,137     | 1,620,533   | 1,394,962   | 1,710,502   | 2,059,288     | 1,712,857           | 11,856,280           |
| 5 Over/(Under) Recovery (Line 3 - Line 4c)                                 | (1,941,479)   | (82,509)    | 588,178     | 460,529     | 22,942        | 218,852             | (733,488)            |
| 6 Interest Provision (Form 42-3E, Line 10)                                 | (701)         | (4,583)     | (2,847)     | 566         | 2,476         | 3,827               | (1,042)              |
| 7 Beginning Balance True-Up & Interest Provision                           | (1,033,842)   | (2,803,715) | (2,718,480) | (1,960,642) | (1,327,240)   | (1,129,515)         | (1,033,842)          |
| a - Deferred True-Up from April 1997 to March 1998<br>(Form 42-1A, Line 9) | 1,765,931     | 1,765,931   | 1,765,931   | 1,765,931   | 1,765,931     | 1,765,931           | 1,765,931            |
| 8 True-Up Collected/(Refunded) (See Line 2)                                | 172,307       | 172,307     | 172,307     | 172,307     | 172,307       | 172,307             | 1,033,842            |
| 9 End of Period True-Up (Lines 5+6+7+7a+8)                                 | (1,037,784)   | (952,549)   | (194,711)   | 438,691     | 636,416       | 1,031,402           | 1,031,401            |
| 10 Adjustments to Period Total True-Up Including Interest                  |               |             |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| 11 End of Period Total Net True-Up (Lines 9+10)                            | (\$1,037,784) | (\$952,549) | (\$194,711) | \$438,691   | \$636,416     | \$1,031,402         | \$1,031,401          |

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
Calculation of the Estimated True-up Amount for the Period  
October 1998 through December 1998

| Line No. | Estimated October                                                            | Estimated November | Estimated December | End of Period Amount |             |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1        | ECRC Revenues (net of Revenue Taxes)                                         | \$2,022,935        | \$1,703,532        | \$1,630,040          | \$5,356,507 |
| 2        | True-up Provision (N/A for Transition Period)                                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                    | 0           |
| 3        | ECRC Revenues Applicable to Period (Lines 1 + 2)                             | 2,022,935          | 1,703,532          | 1,630,040            | 5,356,507   |
| 4        | Jurisdictional ECRC Costs                                                    |                    |                    |                      |             |
| a        | - O&M Activities (Form 42-5E, Line 9)                                        | 970,582            | 1,279,735          | 912,144              | 3,162,460   |
| b        | - Capital Investment Projects (Form 42-7E, Line 9)                           | 570,838            | 569,021            | 567,729              | 1,707,588   |
| c        | - Total Jurisdictional ECRC Costs                                            | 1,541,418          | 1,848,756          | 1,479,873            | 4,870,048   |
| 5        | Over/(Under) Recovery (Line 3 - Line 4c)                                     | 481,517            | (145,224)          | 150,167              | 486,461     |
| 6        | Interest Provision (Form 42-3E, Line 10)                                     | 5,852              | 6,652              | 6,694                | 19,198      |
| 7        | Beginning Balance True-Up & Interest Provision                               | 0                  | 467,369            | 348,797              | 0           |
| a        | - Deferred True-Up from April 1997 to September 1998<br>(Form 42-1A, Line 9) | 1,031,401          | 1,031,401          | 1,031,401            | 1,031,401   |
| 8        | True-Up Collected / (Refunded) (See Line 2)                                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                    | 0           |
| 9        | End of Period True-Up (Lines 5+6+7+7a+8)                                     | 1,518,770          | 1,380,198          | 1,537,059            | 1,537,060   |
| 10       | Adjustments to Period Total True-Up Including Interest                       |                    |                    |                      |             |
| 11       | End of Period Total Net True-Up (Lines 9+10)                                 | \$1,518,770        | \$1,380,198        | \$1,537,059          | \$1,537,060 |

5

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
Calculation of the Estimated/Actual True-up Amount for the Period  
October 1997 through March 1998

| Line No. | Interest Provision (in Dollars)                                             |                 |                 |                |                 |              | End of Period Amount |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|
|          | Actual October                                                              | Actual November | Actual December | Actual January | Actual February | Actual March |                      |
| 1        | Beginning True-Up Amount<br>(Form 42-2E, Lines 7 + 7a + 10)                 |                 |                 |                |                 |              |                      |
|          | \$90,235                                                                    | \$843,153       | \$1,375,458     | \$1,405,194    | \$2,020,384     | \$629,517    | \$6,363,941          |
| 2        | Ending True-Up Amount before interest<br>(Line 1 + Form 42-2E, Lines 5 + 8) |                 |                 |                |                 |              |                      |
|          | \$41,007                                                                    | 1,370,325       | 1,398,634       | 2,012,374      | 623,442         | 728,954      | 6,974,736            |
| 3        | Total of Beginning & Ending True-Up (Lines 1 + 2)                           |                 |                 |                |                 |              |                      |
|          | \$931,242                                                                   | \$2,213,478     | \$2,774,092     | \$3,417,568    | \$2,643,826     | \$1,358,471  | \$13,338,677         |
| 4        | Average True-Up Amount (Line 3 x 1/2)                                       |                 |                 |                |                 |              |                      |
|          | \$465,621                                                                   | \$1,106,739     | \$1,387,046     | \$1,708,784    | \$1,321,913     | \$679,236    | \$6,669,339          |
| 5        | Interest Rate (First Day of Reporting Month)                                |                 |                 |                |                 |              |                      |
|          | 5.53000%                                                                    | 5.53000%        | 5.60000%        | 5.75000%       | 5.50000%        | 5.53000%     | N/A                  |
| 6        | Interest Rate (First Day of Subsequent Month)                               |                 |                 |                |                 |              |                      |
|          | 5.53000%                                                                    | 5.60000%        | 5.75000%        | 5.50000%       | 5.53000%        | 5.55000%     | N/A                  |
| 7        | Total of Beginning & Ending Interest Rates (Lines 5 + 6)                    |                 |                 |                |                 |              |                      |
|          | 11.06000%                                                                   | 11.13000%       | 11.35000%       | 11.25000%      | 11.03000%       | 11.08000%    | N/A                  |
| 8        | Average Interest Rate (Line 7 x 1/2)                                        |                 |                 |                |                 |              |                      |
|          | 5.53000%                                                                    | 5.56500%        | 5.67500%        | 5.62500%       | 5.51500%        | 5.54000%     | N/A                  |
| 9        | Monthly Average Interest Rate (Line 8 x 1/12)                               |                 |                 |                |                 |              |                      |
|          | 0.46083%                                                                    | 0.46375%        | 0.47292%        | 0.46875%       | 0.45958%        | 0.46167%     | N/A                  |
| 10       | Interest Provision for the Month (Line 4 x Line 9)                          |                 |                 |                |                 |              |                      |
|          | \$2,146                                                                     | \$5,133         | \$6,560         | \$8,010        | \$6,075         | \$3,136      | \$31,060             |



Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
Calculation of the Estimated/Actual True-up Amount for the Period  
April 1998 through September 1998

| Line No. | Interest Provision (in Dollars)                                             |             |               |               |               |                     | End of Period Amount |             |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------|
|          | Actual April                                                                | Actual May  | Actual June   | Actual July   | Actual August | Estimated September |                      |             |
| 1        | Beginning True-Up Amount<br>(Form 42-2E, Lines 7 + 7a + 10)                 | \$732,089   | (\$1,037,784) | (\$952,549)   | (\$194,711)   | \$438,691           | \$638,416            | (\$377,848) |
| 2        | Ending True-Up Amount before Interest<br>(Line 1 + Form 42-2E, Lines 5 + 8) | (1,037,083) | (947,986)     | (192,064)     | 438,125       | 633,940             | 1,027,575            | (77,493)    |
| 3        | Total of Beginning & Ending True-Up (Lines 1 + 2)                           | (\$304,994) | (\$1,985,770) | (\$1,144,613) | \$243,414     | \$1,072,631         | \$1,663,991          | (\$455,341) |
| 4        | Average True-Up Amount (Line 3 x 1/2)                                       | (\$152,497) | (\$992,885)   | (\$572,307)   | \$121,707     | \$536,316           | \$831,996            | (\$227,671) |
| 5        | Interest Rate (First Day of Reporting Month)                                | 5.50000%    | 5.53000%      | 5.50000%      | 5.60000%      | 5.56000%            | 5.52000%             | N/A         |
| 6        | Interest Rate (First Day of Subsequent Month)                               | 5.53000%    | 5.50000%      | 5.60000%      | 5.56000%      | 5.52000%            | 5.52000%             | N/A         |
| 7        | Total of Beginning & Ending Interest Rates (Lines 5 + 6)                    | 11.03000%   | 11.03000%     | 11.10000%     | 11.16000%     | 11.08000%           | 11.04000%            | N/A         |
| 8        | Average Interest Rate (Line 7 x 1/2)                                        | 5.51500%    | 5.51500%      | 5.55000%      | 5.58000%      | 5.54000%            | 5.52000%             | N/A         |
| 9        | Monthly Average Interest Rate (Line 8 x 1/12)                               | 0.45958%    | 0.45958%      | 0.46250%      | 0.46500%      | 0.46167%            | 0.46000%             | N/A         |
| 10       | Interest Provision for the Month (Line 4 x Line 9)                          | (\$701)     | (\$4,563)     | (\$2,647)     | \$566         | \$2,476             | \$3,627              | (\$1,042)   |

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
Calculation of the Estimated True-up Amount for the Period  
October 1998 through December 1998

| Line No. | Interest Provision (in Dollars)                                             |                    |                    | End of Period Amount |             |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------|
|          | Estimated October                                                           | Estimated November | Estimated December |                      |             |
| 1        | Beginning True-Up Amount<br>(Form 42-2E, Lines 7 + 7a + 10)                 | \$1,031,401        | \$1,518,770        | \$1,380,193          | \$3,930,369 |
| 2        | Ending True-Up Amount before Interest<br>(Line 1 + Form 42-2E, Lines 6 + 8) | 1,512,918          | 1,373,548          | 1,530,385            | 4,416,829   |
| 3        | Total of Beginning & Ending True-Up (Lines 1 + 2)                           | \$2,544,319        | \$2,892,318        | \$2,910,563          | \$8,347,198 |
| 4        | Average True-Up Amount (Line 3 x 1/2)                                       | \$1,272,160        | \$1,446,158        | \$1,455,282          | \$4,173,599 |
| 5        | Interest Rate (First Day of Reporting Month)                                | 5.52000%           | 5.52000%           | 5.52000%             | N/A         |
| 6        | Interest Rate (First Day of Subsequent Month)                               | 5.52000%           | 5.52000%           | 5.52000%             | N/A         |
| 7        | Total of Beginning & Ending Interest Rates (Lines 5 + 6)                    | 11.04000%          | 11.04000%          | 11.04000%            | N/A         |
| 8        | Average Interest Rate (Line 7 x 1/2)                                        | 5.52000%           | 5.52000%           | 5.52000%             | N/A         |
| 9        | Monthly Average Interest Rate (Line 8 x 1/12)                               | 0.46000%           | 0.46000%           | 0.46000%             | N/A         |
| 10       | Interest Provision for the Month (Line 4 x Line 9)                          | \$5,852            | \$6,652            | \$6,694              | \$19,198    |

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
**Environmental Cost Recovery Clause**  
**Calculation of the Estimated/Actual True-Up Amount for the Period**  
**October 1997 - September 1998**

**Variance Report of O&M Activities**  
**(in Dollars)**

| Line                                                                                   | (1)                 | (2)                     | (3)                | (4)     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------|
|                                                                                        | Estimated<br>Actual | Original<br>Projections | Variance<br>Amount | Percent |
| 1 Description of O&M Activities                                                        |                     |                         |                    |         |
| 1 Air Operating Permit Fees-O&M                                                        | \$1,825,459         | \$1,869,100             | \$56,354           | 3.0%    |
| 3a Continuous Emission Monitoring Systems-O&M                                          | \$512,511           | \$580,000               | (\$67,489)         | -11.6%  |
| 4a Clean Closure Equivalency-O&M                                                       | \$0                 | \$0                     | \$0                | 0.0%    |
| 5a Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel Storage Tanks-O&M                       | \$1,778,102         | \$1,650,000             | \$128,102          | 7.8%    |
| 8a Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment-O&M                                            | \$312,636           | \$411,000               | (\$98,364)         | -23.9%  |
| 13 RCRA Corrective Action-O&M                                                          | \$440,241           | \$418,000               | \$22,241           | 5.3%    |
| 14 NPDES Permit Fees-O&M                                                               | \$118,043           | \$115,000               | \$3,043            | 2.6%    |
| 17a Disposal of Noncontainerized Liquid Waste-O&M                                      | \$337,711           | \$255,000               | \$82,711           | 32.4%   |
| 19a Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal - Distribution - O&M           | \$6,451,242         | \$7,380,804             | (\$929,562)        | -12.6%  |
| 19b Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal - Transmission - O&M           | \$2,602,501         | \$1,961,988             | \$640,513          | 32.6%   |
| 19c Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal - Costs Included in Base Rates | (\$560,232)         | (\$560,236)             | \$4                | 0.0%    |
| 20 Wastewater Discharge Elimination & Reuse                                            | \$172,000           | \$0                     | \$172,000          | 100.0%  |
| 2 Total O&M Activities                                                                 | \$14,090,214        | \$14,080,661            | \$9,553            | 0.1%    |
| 3 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                                                | \$3,266,962         | \$3,256,977             | \$9,985            | 0.3%    |
| 4a Recoverable Costs Allocated to CP Demand                                            | \$4,652,126         | \$3,885,466             | \$766,660          | 19.7%   |
| 4b Recoverable Costs Allocated to GCP Demand                                           | \$6,171,126         | \$6,938,218             | (\$767,092)        | -11.1%  |

## Notes:

Column(1) is the End of Period Totals on Form 42-5E

Column(2) is the approved projected amount in accordance with  
FPSC Order No. PSC-97-1047-FOF-EI

Column(3) = Column(1) - Column(2)

Column(4) = Column(3) / Column(2)

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
**Environmental Cost Recovery Clause**  
**Calculation of the Estimated/Actual True-Up Amount for the Period**  
**October 1997 - September 1998**

| Line | O&M Activities<br>(in Dollars)           |               |               |               |               |               |                             |
|------|------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
|      | Actual<br>OCT                            | Actual<br>NOV | Actual<br>DEC | Actual<br>JAN | Actual<br>FEB | Actual<br>MAR | End<br>6-Month<br>Sub-Total |
| 1    | <b>Description of O&amp;M Activities</b> |               |               |               |               |               |                             |
| 1    | \$ 4,773                                 | \$ 4,773      | \$ 4,773      | \$ 4,773      | \$ 1,870,298  | \$ 5,216      | \$ 1,894,808                |
| 3a   | 13,928                                   | 82,334        | 121,046       | 9,317         | 60,645        | 24,193        | 311,463                     |
| 4a   | 0                                        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0                           |
| 5a   | 233,325                                  | 165,581       | 179,049       | 87,881        | 128,645       | 123,141       | 937,622                     |
| 8a   | 21,263                                   | 46,671        | 39,720        | 97,031        | 6,471         | (11,624)      | 199,532                     |
| 13   | 147,923                                  | 55,021        | 156,399       | (13,324)      | 19,523        | (15,208)      | 350,334                     |
| 14   | 0                                        | 0             | 0             | 124,400       | 0             | 6,000         | 130,400                     |
| 17a  | 39,420                                   | 39,107        | 54,690        | 12,744        | 34,383        | 26,605        | 208,949                     |
| 19a  | 290,313                                  | 289,302       | 344,307       | 198,065       | 321,904       | 699,364       | 2,143,255                   |
| 19b  | 14,397                                   | 46,774        | 282,024       | 182,909       | 110,635       | 173,557       | 810,296                     |
| 19c  | (46,686)                                 | (46,686)      | (46,686)      | (46,686)      | (46,686)      | (46,686)      | (280,116)                   |
| 20   | 0                                        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0                           |
| 2    | \$ 718,656                               | \$ 702,677    | \$ 1,135,322  | \$ 637,110    | \$ 2,505,818  | \$ 984,558    | \$ 6,704,341                |
| 3    | \$ 78,696                                | \$ 174,687    | \$ 240,128    | \$ 136,139    | \$ 1,978,512  | \$ 55,945     | \$ 2,664,107                |
| 4a   | \$ 372,990                               | \$ 262,231    | \$ 574,230    | \$ 346,249    | \$ 228,745    | \$ 252,592    | \$ 2,037,037                |
| 4b   | \$ 266,970                               | \$ 265,959    | \$ 320,964    | \$ 174,722    | \$ 298,561    | \$ 676,021    | \$2,003,197                 |
| 5    | 98.38318%                                | 98.38318%     | 98.38318%     | 98.38318%     | 98.38318%     | 98.38318%     |                             |
| 6a   | 97.19921%                                | 97.19921%     | 97.19921%     | 97.19921%     | 97.19921%     | 97.19921%     |                             |
| 6b   | 99.89826%                                | 99.89826%     | 99.89826%     | 99.89826%     | 99.89826%     | 99.89826%     |                             |
| 7    | \$ 77,423                                | \$ 171,863    | \$ 236,245    | \$ 133,938    | \$ 1,946,523  | \$ 55,040     | \$ 2,621,032                |
| 8a   | \$ 362,543                               | \$ 254,886    | \$ 558,147    | \$ 336,551    | \$ 222,339    | \$ 245,517    | \$ 1,979,983                |
| 8b   | \$266,698                                | \$265,688     | \$320,637     | \$174,544     | \$298,257     | \$675,333     | \$2,001,157                 |
| 9    | \$ 706,664                               | \$ 692,437    | \$ 1,115,029  | \$ 645,033    | \$ 2,467,119  | \$ 975,890    | \$ 6,602,172                |

Notes:  
(A) Line 3 x Line 5  
(B) Line 4a x Line 6a  
(C) Line 4b x Line 6b

Totals may not tie due to rounding.

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
**Environmental Cost Recovery Clause**  
**Calculation of the Estimated/Actual True-Up Amount for the Period**  
**October 1997 - September 1998**

O&M Activities  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                                                                   | Actual<br>APR | Actual<br>MAY | Actual<br>JUN | Actual<br>JUL | Actual<br>AUG | Estimated<br>SEP | 6-Month<br>Sub-Total | 12-Month<br>Total | Method of Classification |              |              |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                                                                        |               |               |               |               |               |                  |                      |                   | CP Demand                | GCP Demand   | Energy       |              |
| 1 Description of O&M Activities                                                        |               |               |               |               |               |                  |                      |                   |                          |              |              |              |
| 1 Air Operating Permit Fees-O&M                                                        | \$ 5,216      | \$ 5,216      | \$ 5,216      | \$ 5,216      | \$ 5,216      | \$ 4,773         | \$ 30,853            | \$ 1,925,459      | -                        | -            | -            | \$ 1,925,459 |
| 3a Continuous Emission Monitoring Systems-O&M                                          | 27,851        | 16,390        | 26,355        | 54,188        | 32,264        | 44,000           | 201,048              | 512,511           | -                        | -            | -            | 512,511      |
| 4a Clean Closure Equivalency-O&M                                                       | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0                    | 0                 | -                        | -            | -            | -            |
| 5a Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel Storage Tanks-O&M                       | 172,130       | 43,656        | 148,829       | 96,601        | 179,214       | 200,000          | 840,480              | 1,778,102         | 1,778,102                | -            | -            | -            |
| 8a Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment-O&M                                            | 1,949         | 15,242        | 13,415        | 8,280         | 48,218        | 26,000           | 113,104              | 312,636           | -                        | -            | -            | 312,636      |
| 13 RCRA Corrective Action-O&M                                                          | 2,501         | 3,903         | 2,188         | 35,252        | 46,063        | 0                | 89,907               | 440,241           | 440,241                  | -            | -            | -            |
| 14 NPDES Permit Fees-O&M                                                               | (857)         | 0             | (11,500)      | 0             | 0             | 0                | (12,357)             | 118,043           | 118,043                  | -            | -            | -            |
| 17a Disposal of Noncontainerized Liquid Waste-O&M                                      | 38,333        | 19,406        | 3,536         | 28,073        | 31,414        | 10,000           | 130,762              | 337,711           | -                        | -            | -            | 337,711      |
| 19a Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal - Distribution - O&M           | 942,346       | 820,560       | 475,667       | 668,589       | 808,806       | 592,019          | 4,307,987            | 6,451,242         | -                        | -            | 6,451,242    | -            |
| 19b Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal - Transmission - O&M           | 469,263       | 199,917       | 237,080       | 316,525       | 412,028       | 157,372          | 1,792,205            | 2,602,501         | 2,402,309                | -            | -            | 200,192      |
| 19c Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention & Removal - Costs Included in Base Rates | (46,686)      | (46,686)      | (46,686)      | (46,686)      | (46,686)      | (46,686)         | (280,116)            | (560,232)         | (258,569)                | (280,116)    | -            | (21,547)     |
| 20 Wastewater Discharge Elimination & Reuse                                            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 172,000          | 172,000              | 172,000           | 172,000                  | -            | -            | -            |
| 2 Total of O&M Activities                                                              | \$ 1,612,066  | \$ 1,077,604  | \$ 854,100    | \$ 1,166,086  | \$ 1,516,537  | \$ 1,159,478     | \$ 7,385,873         | \$ 14,090,214     | \$ 4,652,126             | \$ 6,171,126 | \$ 3,266,962 |              |
| 3 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                                                | \$ 107,652    | \$ 69,637     | \$ 64,963     | \$ 118,309    | \$ 147,011    | \$ 95,083        | \$ 602,855           | \$ 3,266,962      |                          |              |              |              |
| 4a Recoverable Costs Allocated to CP Demand                                            | \$ 585,411    | \$ 210,550    | \$ 336,813    | \$ 402,533    | \$ 584,063    | \$ 495,719       | \$ 2,615,089         | \$ 4,652,126      |                          |              |              |              |
| 4b Recoverable Costs Allocated to GCP Demand                                           | \$ 919,003    | \$ 797,217    | \$ 452,324    | \$ 645,246    | \$ 785,463    | \$ 568,676       | \$ 4,167,929         | \$ 6,171,126      |                          |              |              |              |
| 5 Retail Energy Jurisdictional Factor                                                  | 98.38318%     | 98.38318%     | 98.38318%     | 98.38318%     | 98.38318%     | 98.38318%        |                      |                   |                          |              |              |              |
| 6a Retail CP Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                              | 97.19921%     | 97.19921%     | 97.19921%     | 97.19921%     | 97.19921%     | 97.19921%        |                      |                   |                          |              |              |              |
| 6b Retail GCP Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                             | 99.69826%     | 99.69826%     | 99.69826%     | 99.69826%     | 99.69826%     | 99.69826%        |                      |                   |                          |              |              |              |
| 7 Jurisdictional Energy Recoverable Costs (A)                                          | \$ 105,912    | \$ 68,707     | \$ 63,913     | \$ 116,397    | \$ 144,634    | \$ 93,546        | \$ 593,109           | \$ 3,214,141      |                          |              |              |              |
| 8a Jurisdictional CP Demand Recoverable Costs (B)                                      | \$ 569,015    | \$ 204,653    | \$ 327,379    | \$ 391,258    | \$ 567,705    | \$ 481,835       | \$ 2,541,845         | \$ 4,521,828      |                          |              |              |              |
| 8b Jurisdictional GCP Demand Recoverable Costs (C)                                     | \$ 918,068    | \$ 796,406    | \$ 451,864    | \$ 644,590    | \$ 784,664    | \$ 568,097       | \$ 4,163,689         | \$ 6,164,846      |                          |              |              |              |
| 9 Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs for O&M Activities                            | \$ 1,592,995  | \$ 1,069,766  | \$ 843,156    | \$ 1,152,245  | \$ 1,497,003  | \$ 1,143,478     | \$ 7,298,643         | \$ 13,900,815     |                          |              |              |              |

Notes:  
(A) Line 3 x Line 5;  
(B) Line 4a x Line 6a  
(C) Line 4b x Line 6b

Totals may not tie due to rounding.

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
**Environmental Cost Recovery Clause**

Calculation of the Estimated/Actual True-Up Amount for the Period  
 October 1998 -December 1998

| Line | O&M Activities<br>(in Dollars)                                                        |                  |                  |            | Method of Classification |              |              |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|      | Estimated<br>OCT                                                                      | Estimated<br>NOV | Estimated<br>DEC | Total      | CP Demand                | GCP Demand   | Energy       |
| 1    | Description of O&M Activities                                                         |                  |                  |            |                          |              |              |
| 1    |                                                                                       |                  |                  |            |                          |              |              |
| 1    | Air Operating Permit Fees-O&M                                                         | \$4,773          | \$4,773          | \$4,773    | \$14,319                 |              | \$14,319     |
| 3a   | Continuous Emission Monitoring Systems-O&M                                            | 44,000           | 44,000           | 44,000     | 132,000                  |              | 132,000      |
| 4a   | Clean Closure Equivalency-O&M                                                         | 0                | 0                | 0          | 0                        | 0            | 0            |
| 5c   | Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel<br>Storage Tanks-Spill Abatement          | 0                | 0                | 0          | 0                        | 0            | 0            |
| 8a   | Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment-O&M                                              | 28,000           | 28,000           | 28,000     | 78,000                   |              | 78,000       |
| 13   | RCRA Corrective Action-O&M                                                            | 0                | 0                | 0          | 0                        | 0            |              |
| 14   | NPDES Permit Fees-O&M                                                                 | 0                | 0                | 0          | 0                        | 0            |              |
| 17a  | Disposal of Noncontainerized Liquid Waste-O&M                                         | 20,000           | 25,000           | 10,000     | 55,000                   |              | 55,000       |
| 19a  | Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention &<br>Removal - Distribution - O&M           | 592,019          | 592,019          | 592,019    | 1,776,057                |              | 1,776,057    |
| 19b  | Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention &<br>Removal - Transmission - O&M           | 157,372          | 157,372          | 157,372    | 472,116                  | 435,799      | 36,317       |
| 19c  | Substation Pollutant Discharge Prevention &<br>Removal - Costs included in Base Rates | (46,686)         | (46,686)         | (46,686)   | (140,058)                | (64,642)     | (70,029)     |
| 20   | Wastewater Discharge Elimination & Reuse                                              | 184,000          | 497,000          | 134,000    | 815,000                  | 815,000      |              |
| 2    | Total of O&M Activities                                                               | \$ 981,478       | \$ 1,299,478     | \$ 921,478 | \$ 3,202,434             | \$ 1,186,157 | \$ 1,706,028 |
| 3    | Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                                                 | \$ 105,083       | \$ 110,083       | \$ 95,083  | \$ 310,249               |              |              |
| 4a   | Recoverable Costs Allocated to CP Demand                                              | \$ 307,719       | \$ 620,719       | \$ 257,719 | \$ 1,186,157             |              |              |
| 4b   | Recoverable Costs Allocated to GCP Demand                                             | \$ 568,676       | \$ 568,676       | \$ 568,676 | \$ 1,706,028             |              |              |
| 5    | Retail Energy Jurisdictional Factor                                                   | 98.38318%        | 98.38318%        | 98.38318%  |                          |              |              |
| 6a   | Retail CP Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                                | 97.19921%        | 97.19921%        | 97.19921%  |                          |              |              |
| 6b   | Retail GCP Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                               | 99.89826%        | 99.89826%        | 99.89826%  |                          |              |              |
| 7    | Jurisdictional Energy Recoverable Costs (A)                                           | \$ 103,384       | \$ 108,303       | \$ 93,546  | \$ 305,233               |              |              |
| 8a   | Jurisdictional CP Demand Recoverable Costs (B)                                        | \$ 299,101       | \$ 603,334       | \$ 250,501 | \$ 1,152,935             |              |              |
| 8b   | Jurisdictional GCP Demand Recoverable Costs (C)                                       | \$ 568,097       | \$ 568,097       | \$ 568,097 | \$ 1,704,292             |              |              |
| 9    | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs for O&M<br>Activities (Lines 7 + 8)            | \$ 970,582       | \$ 1,279,735     | \$ 912,144 | \$ 3,162,460             |              |              |

Notes:

(A) Line 3 x Line 5

(B) Line 4a x Line 6a

(C) Line 4b x Line 6b

Totals may not add due to rounding.

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
**Environmental Cost Recovery Clause**  
**Calculation of the Estimated/Actual True-Up Amount for the Period**  
**October 1997 - September 1998**

**Variance Report of Capital Investment Projects-Recoverable Costs**  
**(in Dollars)**

| Line                                                                   | (1)                 | (2)                     | (3)          |  | (4)     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--|---------|
|                                                                        | Estimated<br>Actual | Original<br>Projections | Variance     |  | Percent |
|                                                                        |                     |                         | Amount       |  |         |
| 1 Description of Investment Projects                                   |                     |                         |              |  |         |
| 2 Low NOx Burner Technology-Capital                                    | \$ 3,695,746        | \$ 2,565,060            | \$ 1,130,686 |  | 44.1%   |
| 3b Continuous Emission Monitoring Systems-Capital                      | 2,339,619           | 1,947,041               | 392,578      |  | 20.2%   |
| 4b Clean Closure Equivalency-Capital                                   | 9,468               | 7,827                   | 1,641        |  | 21.0%   |
| 5b Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel Storage Tanks-Capital   | 1,325,817           | 1,323,443               | 2,374        |  | 0.2%    |
| 7 Relocate Turbine Lube Oil Underground Piping to Above Ground-Capital | 3,944               | 3,959                   | (15)         |  | -0.4%   |
| 8b Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment-Capital                        | 124,658             | 129,447                 | (4,789)      |  | -3.7%   |
| 10 Relocate Storm Water Runoff-Capital                                 | 14,868              | 14,928                  | (60)         |  | -0.4%   |
| NA SO2 Allowances-Negative Return on Investment                        | (138,451)           | (115,899)               | (22,552)     |  | 19.5%   |
| 12 Scherer Discharge Pipeline-Capital                                  | 110,750             | 111,182                 | (432)        |  | -0.4%   |
| 17b Disposal of Noncontainerized Liquid Waste-Capital                  | 44,595              | 44,772                  | (177)        |  | -0.4%   |
| 2 Total Investment Projects-Recoverable Costs                          | \$ 7,531,014        | \$ 6,031,760            | \$ 1,499,254 |  | 24.9%   |
| 3 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                                | \$ 6,022,614        | \$ 4,522,016            | \$ 1,500,598 |  | 33.2%   |
| 4 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                                | \$ 1,508,400        | \$ 1,509,744            | \$ (1,344)   |  | -0.1%   |

## Notes:

Column(1) is the End of Period Totals on Form 42-7E

Column(2) is the approved projected amount in accordance with  
 FPSC Order No. PSC-97-1047-FOF-EI

Column(3) = Column(1) - Column(2)

Column(4) = Column(3) / Column(2)

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
**Environmental Cost Recovery Clause**  
**Calculation of the Estimated/Actual True-Up Amount for the Period**  
**October 1997 - September 1998**

Capital Investment Projects-Recoverable Costs  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                                                   | Actual<br>OCT | Actual<br>NOV | Actual<br>DEC | Actual<br>JAN | Actual<br>FEB | Actual<br>MAR | 6-Month<br>Sub-Total |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 1 Description of Investment Projects (A)                               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                      |
| 2 Low NOx Burner Technology-Capital                                    | \$216,583     | \$215,936     | \$215,288     | \$214,640     | \$213,993     | \$213,345     | \$1,289,785          |
| 3b Continuous Emission Monitoring Systems-Capital                      | 163,554       | 163,431       | 163,096       | 162,897       | 162,706       | 162,214       | 977,898              |
| 4b Clean Closure Equivalency-Capital                                   | 659           | 658           | 656           | 655           | 652           | 651           | 3,931                |
| 5b Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel Storage Tanks-Capital   | 83,797        | 83,605        | 87,625        | 91,980        | 92,114        | 91,903        | 531,024              |
| 7 Relocate Turbine Lube Oil Underground Piping to Above Ground-Capital | 333           | 333           | 332           | 330           | 330           | 329           | 1,987                |
| 8b Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment-Capital                        | 10,192        | 10,123        | 10,052        | 10,600        | 10,720        | 10,646        | 62,333               |
| 10 Relocate Storm Water Runoff-Capital                                 | 1,253         | 1,250         | 1,247         | 1,246         | 1,243         | 1,240         | 7,479                |
| NA SO2 Allowances-Negative Return on Investment                        | (10,784)      | (10,784)      | (10,784)      | (10,784)      | (10,784)      | (10,784)      | (64,704)             |
| 12 Scherer Discharge Pipeline-Capital                                  | 9,340         | 9,320         | 9,300         | 9,280         | 9,260         | 9,239         | 55,739               |
| 17 Disposal of NonContainerized Liquid Waste-Capital                   | 3,766         | 3,757         | 3,749         | 3,739         | 3,730         | 3,721         | 22,462               |
| 2 Total Investment Projects - Recoverable Costs                        | \$ 478,693    | \$ 477,629    | \$ 480,561    | \$ 484,583    | \$ 483,964    | \$ 482,504    | \$2,887,934          |
| 3 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                                | \$ 377,764    | \$ 376,971    | \$ 376,289    | \$ 375,817    | \$ 374,996    | \$ 373,831    | \$ 2,255,668         |
| 4 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                                | \$ 100,929    | \$ 100,658    | \$ 104,272    | \$ 108,766    | \$ 108,968    | \$ 108,673    | \$ 632,266           |
| 5 Retail Energy Jurisdictional Factor                                  | 98.38318%     | 98.38318%     | 98.38318%     | 98.38318%     | 98.38318%     | 98.38318%     |                      |
| 6 Retail Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                  | 97.19921%     | 97.19921%     | 97.19921%     | 97.19921%     | 97.19921%     | 97.19921%     |                      |
| 7 Jurisdictional Energy Recoverable Costs (B)                          | \$ 371,656    | \$ 370,876    | \$ 370,205    | \$ 369,741    | \$ 368,933    | \$ 367,787    | \$ 2,219,198         |
| 8 Jurisdictional Demand Recoverable Costs (C)                          | \$ 98,102     | \$ 97,839     | \$ 101,351    | \$ 105,720    | \$ 105,916    | \$ 105,829    | \$ 614,558           |
| 9 Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs for Investment Projects       | \$ 469,758    | \$ 468,715    | \$ 471,557    | \$ 475,460    | \$ 474,849    | \$ 473,416    | \$ 2,833,755         |

## Notes:

(A) Each project's Total System Recoverable Expenses on Form 42-8E, Line 9

(B) Line 3 x Line 5

(C) Line 4 x Line 6

Totals may not add due to rounding.



**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
Calculation of the Estimated/Actual True-Up Amount for the Period  
October 1997 - September 1998

Capital Investment Projects-Recoverable Costs  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                                                   | Actual       | Actual     | Actual     | Actual     | Actual     | Estimated  | 6-Month      | End          | Method of Classification |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------|
|                                                                        | APR          | MAY        | JUN        | JUL        | AUG        | SEP        | Sub-Total    | of Period    | Demand                   | Energy      |
|                                                                        |              |            |            |            |            |            |              | Total        |                          |             |
| 1 Description of Investment Projects (A)                               |              |            |            |            |            |            |              |              |                          |             |
| 2 Low NOx Burner Technology-Capital                                    | \$1,102,366  | \$263,114  | \$261,916  | \$260,719  | \$259,522  | \$258,324  | \$2,405,961  | \$3,695,746  | -                        | \$3,695,746 |
| 3b Continuous Emission Monitoring Systems-Capital                      | 472,401      | 179,232    | 178,548    | 177,864    | 177,180    | 176,496    | \$1,311,721  | \$2,339,619  | -                        | 2,339,619   |
| 4b Clean Closure Equivalency-Capital                                   | 1,952        | 722        | 720        | 717        | 714        | 712        | \$5,537      | \$9,468      | 8,740                    | 728         |
| 5b Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel Storage Tanks-Capital   | 205,732      | 104,908    | 109,038    | 117,836    | 123,988    | 133,291    | \$794,793    | \$1,325,817  | 1,223,831                | 101,986     |
| 7 Relocate Turbine Lube Oil Underground Piping to Above Ground-Capital | 328          | 327        | 327        | 326        | 325        | 324        | \$1,957      | \$3,944      | 3,641                    | 303         |
| 8b Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment-Capital                        | 10,572       | 10,498     | 10,424     | 10,351     | 10,277     | 10,203     | \$62,325     | \$124,858    | 115,069                  | 9,589       |
| 10 Relocate Storm Water Runoff-Capital                                 | 1,238        | 1,235      | 1,233      | 1,230      | 1,228      | 1,225      | \$7,389      | \$14,868     | 13,724                   | 1,144       |
| NA SO2 Allowances-Negative Return on Investment                        | (10,784)     | (11,669)   | (12,706)   | (12,862)   | (12,862)   | (12,862)   | (\$73,747)   | (\$138,451)  | -                        | (138,451)   |
| 12 Scherer Discharge Pipeline-Capital                                  | 9,219        | 9,199      | 9,179      | 9,158      | 9,138      | 9,118      | \$55,011     | \$110,750    | 102,251                  | 8,519       |
| 17 Disposal of Noncontainerized Liquid Waste-Capital                   | 3,712        | 3,703      | 3,693      | 3,684      | 3,675      | 3,666      | \$22,133     | \$44,595     | 41,185                   | 3,430       |
| 2 Total Investment Projects - Recoverable Costs                        | \$ 1,796,736 | \$ 561,269 | \$ 562,370 | \$ 569,023 | \$ 573,185 | \$ 580,497 | \$ 4,643,080 | \$7,531,014  | \$1,508,400              | \$6,022,614 |
| 3 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                                | \$ 1,581,867 | \$ 440,723 | \$ 438,111 | \$ 436,744 | \$ 435,328 | \$ 434,153 | \$ 3,766,946 | \$ 6,022,614 |                          |             |
| 4 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                                | \$ 214,849   | \$ 120,546 | \$ 124,259 | \$ 132,279 | \$ 137,857 | \$ 146,344 | \$ 876,134   | \$ 1,508,400 |                          |             |
| 5 Retail Energy Jurisdictional Factor                                  | 98.38318%    | 98.38318%  | 98.38318%  | 98.38318%  | 98.38318%  | 98.38318%  |              |              |                          |             |
| 6 Retail Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                  | 97.19921%    | 97.19921%  | 97.19921%  | 97.19921%  | 97.19921%  | 97.19921%  |              |              |                          |             |
| 7 Jurisdictional Energy Recoverable Costs (B)                          | \$ 1,556,311 | \$ 433,597 | \$ 431,027 | \$ 429,683 | \$ 428,290 | \$ 427,134 | \$ 3,706,041 | \$ 5,825,239 |                          |             |
| 8 Jurisdictional Demand Recoverable Costs (C)                          | \$ 208,831   | \$ 117,170 | \$ 120,779 | \$ 128,574 | \$ 133,996 | \$ 142,245 | \$ 851,595   | \$ 1,468,153 |                          |             |
| 9 Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs for Investment Projects       | \$ 1,765,142 | \$ 550,767 | \$ 551,806 | \$ 558,257 | \$ 562,285 | \$ 569,379 | \$ 4,557,637 | \$ 7,391,392 |                          |             |

Notes:

(A) Each project's Total System Recoverable Expenses on Form 42-8E, Line 9

(B) Line 3 x Line 5

(C) Line 4 x Line 6

Totals may not add due to rounding.

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
**Environmental Cost Recovery Clause**  
**Calculation of the Estimated/Actual True-Up Amount for the Period**  
**October 1998 -December 1998**

Capital Investment Projects-Recoverable Costs  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                                                           | Estimated  | Estimated  | Estimated  | Total        | Method of Classification |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|                                                                                | OCT        | NOV        | DEC        |              | Demand                   | Energy       |
| 1 Description of Investment Projects (A)                                       |            |            |            |              |                          |              |
| 2 Low NOx Burner Technology-Capital                                            | \$ 255,594 | \$ 254,411 | \$ 253,228 | \$ 763,233   |                          | \$ 763,233   |
| 3b Continuous Emission Monitoring Systems-Capital                              | 174,589    | 173,913    | 173,237    | 521,739      |                          | 521,739      |
| 4b Clean Closure Equivalency-Capital                                           | 704        | 702        | 699        | 2,105        | 1,943                    | 162          |
| 5b Maintenance of Stationary Above Ground Fuel Storage Tanks-Capital           | 139,589    | 139,712    | 140,371    | 419,672      | 387,390                  | 32,282       |
| 7 Relocate Turbine Lube Oil Underground Piping to Above Ground-Capital         | 321        | 320        | 319        | 960          | 886                      | 74           |
| 8b Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment-Capital                                | 10,104     | 10,031     | 9,958      | 30,093       | 27,778                   | 2,315        |
| 10 Relocate Storm Water Runoff-Capital                                         | 1,212      | 1,209      | 1,207      | 3,628        | 3,349                    | 279          |
| 16 NA SO2 Allowances-Negative Return on Investment                             | (12,708)   | (12,708)   | (12,708)   | (38,124)     |                          | (38,124)     |
| 12 Scherer Discharge Pipeline-Capital                                          | 9,015      | 8,995      | 8,975      | 26,985       | 24,909                   | 2,076        |
| 17b Disposal of Noncontainerized Liquid Waste-Capital                          | 3,625      | 3,616      | 3,607      | 10,848       | 10,014                   | 834          |
| 2 Total Investment Projects - Recoverable Costs                                | \$ 582,045 | \$ 580,201 | \$ 578,893 | \$ 1,741,139 | \$ 456,269               | \$ 1,284,870 |
| 3 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                                        | \$ 430,134 | \$ 428,276 | \$ 426,460 | \$ 1,284,870 |                          |              |
| 4 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                                        | \$ 151,911 | \$ 151,925 | \$ 152,433 | \$ 456,269   |                          |              |
| 5 Retail Energy Jurisdictional Factor                                          | 98.38318%  | 98.38318%  | 98.38318%  |              |                          |              |
| 6 Retail Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                          | 97.19921%  | 97.19921%  | 97.19921%  |              |                          |              |
| 7 Jurisdictional Energy Recoverable Costs (B)                                  | \$ 423,180 | \$ 421,352 | \$ 419,565 | \$ 1,264,096 |                          |              |
| 8 Jurisdictional Demand Recoverable Costs (C)                                  | \$ 147,656 | \$ 147,870 | \$ 148,164 | \$ 443,489   |                          |              |
| 9 Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs for Investment Projects (Lines 7 + 8) | \$ 570,836 | \$ 569,021 | \$ 567,729 | \$ 1,707,586 |                          |              |

Notes:

(A) Each project's Total System Recoverable Expenses on Form 42-4P, Line 9

(B) Line 3 x Line 5

(C) Line 4 x Line 6

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1997 through March 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Low NOx Burner Technology (Project No. 2)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | October      | November     | December     | January      | February     | March        | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0          | \$0          | \$0          | \$0          | \$0          | \$0          | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$17,611,468               | 17,611,468   | 17,611,468   | 17,611,468   | 17,611,468   | 17,611,468   | 17,611,468   | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 1,710,009                  | 1,780,180    | 1,850,351    | 1,920,522    | 1,990,694    | 2,060,865    | 2,131,036    | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$15,901,459               | \$15,831,288 | \$15,761,117 | \$15,690,945 | \$15,620,774 | \$15,550,603 | \$15,480,432 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 15,868,372   | 15,796,202   | 15,726,031   | 15,655,860   | 15,585,689   | 15,515,518   |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 102,190      | 101,738      | 101,286      | 100,834      | 100,382      | 99,930       | 606,359              |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |                            | 44,222       | 44,027       | 43,831       | 43,635       | 43,440       | 43,244       | 262,400              |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 70,171       | 70,171       | 70,171       | 70,171       | 70,171       | 70,171       | 421,027              |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$216,583    | \$215,936    | \$215,288    | \$214,640    | \$213,993    | \$213,345    | \$1,289,786          |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month.

Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Estimated/Actual Period April 1998 through September 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project Low 1 (1/2) Burner Technology (Project No. 2)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual April | Actual May   | Actual June  | Actual July  | Actual August | Estimated September | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0          | \$0          | \$0          | \$0          | \$0           | \$0                 | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| 2. Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$17,011,468               | 17,011,468   | 17,011,468   | 17,011,468   | 17,011,468   | 17,011,468    | 17,011,468          | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 2,131,038                  | 3,094,998    | 3,224,755    | 3,354,513    | 3,484,270    | 3,614,027     | 3,743,784           | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0                   | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$15,480,432               | \$14,516,470 | \$14,386,712 | \$14,256,955 | \$14,127,198 | \$13,997,441  | \$13,867,684        | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 14,998,450   | 14,451,591   | 14,321,834   | 14,192,077   | 14,082,319    | 13,932,562          |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 98,600       | 93,078       | 92,242       | 91,406       | 90,570        | 89,735              | 553,630              |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3448% x 1/12)        |                            | 41,603       | 40,279       | 39,917       | 39,558       | 39,194        | 38,832              | 239,582              |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 129,757      | 129,757      | 129,757      | 129,757      | 129,757       | 129,757             | 778,543              |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            | 834,205      |              |              |              |               |                     | 834,205              |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$1,102,398  | \$263,114    | \$261,916    | \$260,716    | \$259,522     | \$258,324           | \$2,405,981          |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) N/A
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant in Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) Adjustment to record implementation of the proposed depreciation rates at six steam generation sites, on a preliminary basis as of January 1, 1997, in accordance with Order No. PSC-97-1015-PCO-EL.

Totals may not add due to rounding.

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1998 through December 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Low NOx Burner Technology (Project No. 2)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Projected October | Projected November | Projected December | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$17,611,468               | 17,611,468        | 17,611,468         | 17,611,468         | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 3,743,784                  | 3,873,541         | 4,003,298          | 4,133,056          | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$13,867,684               | \$13,737,927      | \$13,608,169       | \$13,478,412       | \$0                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 13,802,804        | 13,673,048         | 13,543,291         | \$0                  |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 88,841            | 88,006             | 87,171             | 264,017              |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 36,996            | 36,648             | 36,301             | 109,945              |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 129,757           | 129,757            | 129,757            | 389,272              |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$255,594         | \$254,411          | \$253,228          | \$763,233            |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month.

Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1997 through March 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Continuous Emissions Monitoring (Project No. 3b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | October      | November     | December     | January      | February     | March        | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$50,612     | \$34,904     | (\$1,420)    | \$29,434     | \$0          | (\$150)      | \$113,360            |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            | (\$63,149)   | (\$50,158)   |              | (\$33,438)   |              |              | (\$146,745)          |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| 2. Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$13,538,495               | 13,525,958   | 13,510,705   | 13,509,284   | 13,505,280   | 13,505,280   | 13,505,130   | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 1,541,863                  | 1,531,585    | 1,534,081    | 1,588,922    | 1,608,348    | 1,659,468    | 1,712,497    | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$11,996,632               | \$11,994,373 | \$11,976,624 | \$11,922,362 | \$11,896,932 | \$11,845,782 | \$11,792,633 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 11,995,502   | 11,985,408   | 11,949,493   | 11,910,647   | 11,872,357   | 11,819,208   |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 77,259       | 77,194       | 78,962       | 76,712       | 76,468       | 76,123       | 480,717              |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |                            | 33,433       | 33,406       | 33,305       | 33,197       | 33,090       | 32,942       | 199,374              |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 52,862       | 52,631       | 52,829       | 52,988       | 53,150       | 53,149       | 317,808              |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |              |              |              |              |              |              |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$163,554    | \$163,431    | \$163,096    | \$162,897    | \$162,708    | \$162,214    | \$977,899            |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) Reserve reflects retirements of (\$63,149) in October, (\$50,158) in November and (\$33,438) in January.

Reserve reflects cost of removal of (-\$9), (\$178), (-\$12), (\$123) and (\$150) for October, November, December, January and March, respectively.

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant in Service during the month.

Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Estimated/Actual Period April 1998 through September 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Continuous Emissions Monitoring (Project No. 3b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual April | Actual May   | Actual June  | Actual July  | Actual August | Estimated September | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0          | \$0          | \$0          | \$0          | \$0           | \$0                 | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     | \$0                  |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| 2. Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$13,505,130               | 13,505,130   | 13,505,130   | 13,505,130   | 13,505,130   | 13,505,130    | 13,505,130          | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 1,712,487                  | 2,077,783    | 2,151,888    | 2,226,012    | 2,300,137    | 2,374,262     | 2,448,386           | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0                   | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$11,792,633               | \$11,427,347 | \$11,353,242 | \$11,279,117 | \$11,204,993 | \$11,130,868  | \$11,056,744        | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 11,609,099   | 11,390,304   | 11,316,180   | 11,242,055   | 11,167,931    | 11,093,806          |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 74,776       | 73,391       | 72,884       | 72,406       | 71,929        | 71,451              | 436,806              |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |                            | 32,359       | 31,747       | 31,540       | 31,333       | 31,127        | 30,920              | 189,026              |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 74,125       | 74,125       | 74,125       | 74,125       | 74,125        | 74,125              | 444,749              |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |              |              |              |              |               |                     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            | 291,142      |              |              |              |               |                     | 291,142              |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$472,401    | \$179,232    | \$178,548    | \$177,884    | \$177,180     | \$176,499           | \$1,381,721          |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) N/A
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant in Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) Adjustment to record implementation of the proposed depreciation rates at six steam generation sites, on a preliminary basis as of January 1, 1997, in accordance with Order No. PSC-97-1015-PCO-EI.

Totals may not add due to rounding.

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1998 through December 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Continuous Emissions Monitoring (Project No. 3b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Projected October | Projected November | Projected December |     |     |     | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0                |     |     |     | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     | \$0                  |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$13,505,130               | 13,505,130        | 13,505,130         | 13,505,130         |     |     |     | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 2,448,386                  | 2,522,511         | 2,596,635          | 2,670,760          |     |     |     | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  |     |     |     | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$11,056,744               | \$10,982,619      | \$10,908,495       | \$10,834,370       | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 11,019,681        | 10,945,557         | 10,871,432         |     |     |     |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 70,928            | 70,450             | 69,973             |     |     |     | 211,351              |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 29,536            | 29,338             | 29,139             |     |     |     | 88,013               |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 74,125            | 74,125             | 74,125             |     |     |     | 222,374              |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$174,589         | \$173,913          | \$173,237          | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$521,739            |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month.

Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A



**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1997 through March 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Clean Closure Equivalency (Project No. 4b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | October  | November | December | January  | February | March    | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| 2. Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$58,868                   | 58,868   | 58,868   | 58,868   | 58,868   | 58,868   | 58,868   | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 7,669                      | 7,857    | 8,045    | 8,233    | 8,420    | 8,608    | 8,796    | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$51,197                   | \$51,009 | \$50,821 | \$50,633 | \$50,445 | \$50,256 | \$50,070 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 51,103   | 50,915   | 50,727   | 50,539   | 50,352   | 50,164   |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 329      | 328      | 327      | 326      | 324      | 323      | 1,957                |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |                            | 142      | 142      | 141      | 141      | 140      | 140      | 847                  |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 188      | 188      | 188      | 188      | 188      | 188      | 1,127                |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$659    | \$658    | \$656    | \$655    | \$652    | \$651    | \$3,930              |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant in Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Estimated/Actual Period April 1998 through September 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Clean Closure Equivalency (Project No. 44)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual April | Actual May | Actual June | Actual July | Actual August | Estimated September | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0           | \$0                 | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$58,800                   | 58,806       | 58,806     | 58,806      | 58,806      | 58,806        | 58,806              | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 8,796                      | 10,293       | 10,588     | 10,843      | 11,118      | 11,393        | 11,668              | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                   | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$50,070                   | \$48,573     | \$48,268   | \$48,023    | \$47,748    | \$47,473      | \$47,198            | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 49,321       | 48,435     | 48,160      | 47,885      | 47,810        | 47,335              |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 318          | 312        | 310         | 308         | 307           | 305                 | 1,860                |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |                            | 137          | 135        | 134         | 133         | 133           | 132                 | 805                  |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 275          | 275        | 275         | 275         | 275           | 275                 | 1,651                |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            | 1,222        |            |             |             |               |                     | 1,222                |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$1,952      | \$722      | \$720       | \$717       | \$714         | \$712               | \$1,537              |

Notes:

- (A) N/A  
 (B) N/A  
 (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%, the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.  
 (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.  
 (E) Adjustment to record implementation of the proposed depreciation rates at six steam generation sites, on a preliminary basis as of January 1, 1998, in accordance with Order No. PSC-97-1015-PCO-EI.

Totals may not add due to rounding

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Estimated/Actual Period April 1998 through September 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Clean Closure Equivalency (Project No. 4b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual April | Actual May | Actual June | Actual July | Actual August | Estimated September | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0           | \$0                 | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$58,866                   | 58,866       | 58,866     | 58,866      | 58,866      | 58,866        | 58,866              | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 8,798                      | 10,293       | 10,568     | 10,843      | 11,118      | 11,393        | 11,668              | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                   | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$50,070                   | \$48,573     | \$48,298   | \$48,023    | \$47,748    | \$47,473      | \$47,198            | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 48,321       | 48,435     | 48,160      | 47,885      | 47,810        | 47,335              |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 318          | 312        | 310         | 308         | 307           | 305                 | 1,880                |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |                            | 137          | 135        | 134         | 133         | 133           | 132                 | 805                  |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 275          | 275        | 275         | 275         | 275           | 275                 | 1,651                |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            | 1,222        |            |             |             |               |                     | 1,222                |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$1,652      | \$722      | \$720       | \$717       | \$714         | \$712               | \$5,537              |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
  - (B) N/A
  - (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of .35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.
  - (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant in Service during the month.
  - (E) Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) Adjustment to record implementation of the proposed depreciation rates at six steam generation sites, on a preliminary basis as of January 1, 1997, in accordance with Order No. PSC-97-1015-PCO-EI.

Totals may not add due to rounding.

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1998 through December 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Clean Closure Equivalency (Project No. 4b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Projected October | Projected November | Projected December |     |     |     | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0                |     |     |     | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$58,866                   | 58,866            | 58,866             | 58,866             |     |     |     | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 11,668                     | 11,944            | 12,219             | 12,494             |     |     |     | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  |     |     |     | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$47,198                   | \$46,922          | \$46,647           | \$46,371           | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 47,060            | 46,784             | 46,509             |     |     |     |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 303               | 301                | 299                |     |     |     | 903                  |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 126               | 125                | 125                |     |     |     | 376                  |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 275               | 275                | 275                |     |     |     | 825                  |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$704             | \$702              | \$699              | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,105              |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1997 through March 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Maintenance of Above Ground Storage Tanks (Project No. 5b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | October     | November    | December    | January     | February    | March       | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |             |             |             |             |             |             |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |             |             |             |             |             |             |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0         | \$0         | \$699,123   | \$57,012    | \$119       | \$0         | \$756,254            |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |             |             |             |             |             |             |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |             |             |             |             |             |             |                      |
| 2. Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$7,007,785                | 7,007,785   | 7,007,785   | 7,706,908   | 7,763,920   | 7,764,039   | 7,764,039   | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 165,083                    | 185,832     | 206,581     | 228,321     | 251,131     | 274,022     | 296,914     | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$6,842,702                | \$6,821,953 | \$6,801,204 | \$7,478,587 | \$7,512,789 | \$7,490,017 | \$7,467,125 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 6,832,327   | 6,811,578   | 7,139,895   | 7,495,688   | 7,501,403   | 7,478,571   |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |             |             |             |             |             |             |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 44,005      | 43,871      | 45,986      | 48,277      | 48,314      | 48,167      | 278,619              |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |                            | 19,043      | 18,985      | 19,900      | 20,892      | 20,908      | 20,844      | 120,571              |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |             |             |             |             |             |             |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 20,749      | 20,749      | 21,740      | 22,811      | 22,892      | 22,892      | 131,832              |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |             |             |             |             |             |             |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |             |             |             |             |             |             |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |             |             |             |             |             |             |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |             |             |             |             |             |             |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$83,797    | \$83,605    | \$87,625    | \$91,980    | \$92,114    | \$91,903    | \$531,026            |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month.

(E) Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Estimated/Actual Period April 1998 through September 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Maintenance of Above Ground Storage Tanks (Project No. 5b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual April | Actual May  | Actual June | Actual July | Actual August | Estimated September | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |              |             |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |              |             |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| b. Cleanings to Plant                              |                            | \$532,621    | \$1,200     | \$629,855   | \$778,563   | \$351,029     | \$1,265,000         | \$3,558,288          |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |              |             |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |              |             |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$7,764,039                | 8,296,660    | 8,297,860   | 8,927,715   | 9,706,298   | 10,057,327    | 11,322,327          | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 296,914                    | 431,906      | 484,385     | 498,387     | 535,016     | 572,928       | 613,047             | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                   | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$7,467,125                | \$7,864,754  | \$7,813,475 | \$8,429,328 | \$9,171,282 | \$9,484,399   | \$10,709,280        | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 7,865,940    | 7,849,115   | 8,131,402   | 8,800,305   | 9,327,841     | 10,096,840          |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |              |             |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 49,374       | 50,553      | 52,371      | 56,680      | 60,077        | 65,030              | 334,088              |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3448% x 1/12)        |                            | 21,366       | 21,077      | 22,684      | 24,528      | 25,998        | 28,142              | 144,574              |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |              |             |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            |              |             |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            | 31,388       | 32,478      | 34,003      | 36,829      | 37,912        | 40,119              | 212,529              |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |              |             |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |              |             |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            | 103,604      |             |             |             |               |                     | 103,604              |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$205,732    | \$104,908   | \$109,036   | \$117,838   | \$123,988     | \$133,291           | \$794,793            |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) N/A
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) Adjustment to record implementation of the proposed depreciation rates at six steam generation sites, on a preliminary basis as of January 1, 1997, in accordance with Order No. PSC-97-1015-PCO-EI.

Totals may not add due to rounding.

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1998 through December 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Maintenance of Above Ground Storage Tanks (Project No. 5b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Projected October | Projected November | Projected December |     |     |     | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$85,000           | \$90,000           |     |     |     | \$175,000            |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$11,322,327               | 11,322,327        | 11,407,329         | 11,497,329         |     |     |     | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 613,047                    | 655,194           | 697,461            | 739,976            |     |     |     | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  |     |     |     | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$10,709,280               | \$10,667,133      | \$10,709,868       | \$10,757,353       | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 10,688,207        | 10,688,501         | 10,733,611         |     |     |     |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 68,794            | 68,796             | 69,086             |     |     |     | 206,676              |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 28,648            | 28,649             | 28,770             |     |     |     | 86,066               |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 42,147            | 42,267             | 42,515             |     |     |     | 126,929              |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$139,589         | \$139,712          | \$140,371          | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$419,672            |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month.

(E) Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1997 through March 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Relocate Turbine Oil Underground Piping (Project No. 7)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | October  | November | December | January  | February | March    | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$31,030                   | 31,030   | 31,030   | 31,030   | 31,030   | 31,030   | 31,030   | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 4,413                      | 4,500    | 4,588    | 4,676    | 4,764    | 4,852    | 4,940    | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$26,617                   | \$26,530 | \$26,442 | \$26,354 | \$26,266 | \$26,178 | \$26,090 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 26,574   | 26,466   | 26,398   | 26,310   | 26,222   | 26,144   |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 171      | 171      | 170      | 169      | 169      | 168      | 1,018                |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |                            | 74       | 74       | 74       | 73       | 73       | 73       | 441                  |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 88       | 88       | 88       | 88       | 88       | 88       | 528                  |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |          |          |          |          |          |          |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$333    | \$333    | \$332    | \$330    | \$330    | \$329    | \$1,967              |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month and closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A



Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Estimated/Actual Period April 1998 through September 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project Relocate Turbine Oil Underground Piping (Project No. 7)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                              | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual April | Actual May | Actual June | Actual July | Actual August | Estimated September | End of Period Amount |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Investments                                     |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| b Cleanings to Plant                              |                            | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0           | \$0                 | \$0                  |
| c Retirements                                     |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| d Other (A)                                       |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| 2 Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$31,030                   | 31,030       | 31,030     | 31,030      | 31,030      | 31,030        | 31,030              | n/a                  |
| 3 Less Accumulated Depreciation (B)               | 4,940                      | 5,027        | 5,115      | 5,203       | 5,291       | 5,379         | 5,467               | n/a                  |
| 4 CWP - Non Interest Bearing                      | 0                          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                   | 0                    |
| 5 Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$26,090                   | \$26,003     | \$25,915   | \$25,827    | \$25,739    | \$25,651      | \$25,563            | n/a                  |
| 6 Average Net Investment                          |                            | 26,047       | 25,959     | 25,871      | 25,783      | 25,695        | 25,607              |                      |
| 7 Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 168          | 167        | 167         | 166         | 165           | 165                 | 998                  |
| b Debit Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)       |                            | 73           | 72         | 72          | 72          | 72            | 71                  | 432                  |
| 8 Investment Expenses                             |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 88           | 88         | 88          | 88          | 88            | 88                  | 528                  |
| b Amortization                                    |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| c Dismantlement                                   |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| d Property Expenses                               |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| e Other (E)                                       |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     | 0                    |
| 9 Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$328        | \$327      | \$327       | \$326       | \$325         | \$324               | \$1,957              |

Notes:

- (A) N/A  
 (B) N/A  
 (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.  
 (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant in Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.  
 (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding

30

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1998 through December 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Relocate Turbine Oil Underground Piping (Project No. 7)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Projected October | Projected November | Projected December |     |     |     | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| b. Cleanings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0                |     |     |     | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$31,030                   | 31,030            | 31,030             | 31,030             |     |     |     | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 5,487                      | 5,555             | 5,643              | 5,731              |     |     |     | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  |     |     |     | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$25,563                   | \$25,475          | \$25,387           | \$25,299           | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 25,519            | 25,431             | 25,343             |     |     |     |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 164               | 164                | 163                |     |     |     | 491                  |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 88                | 88                 | 88                 |     |     |     | 204                  |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 88                | 88                 | 88                 |     |     |     | 264                  |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| d. Property Expense                                |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$321             | \$320              | \$319              | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$960                |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1997 through March 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment (Project No. 8b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | October   | November  | December  | January   | February  | March     | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | (\$2)     | \$0       | \$0       | \$41,827  | \$0       | \$0       | \$41,825             |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| 2. Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$620,110                  | 620,108   | 620,108   | 620,108   | 661,935   | 661,935   | 661,935   | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 331,233                    | 338,791   | 346,351   | 353,912   | 361,000   | 369,887   | 377,875   | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$288,878                  | \$281,317 | \$273,757 | \$266,196 | \$300,935 | \$292,048 | \$284,060 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 285,097   | 277,537   | 269,976   | 283,116   | 296,042   | 288,054   |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 1,836     | 1,788     | 1,739     | 1,823     | 1,907     | 1,855     | 10,948               |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |                            | 795       | 774       | 752       | 769       | 825       | 803       | 4,738                |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 7,561     | 7,561     | 7,561     | 7,988     | 7,988     | 7,988     | 46,645               |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$10,192  | \$10,123  | \$10,052  | \$10,600  | \$10,720  | \$10,646  | \$62,330             |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Estimated/Actual Period April 1998 through September 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment (Project No. 8b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual April | Actual May | Actual June | Actual July | Actual August | Estimated September | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0           | \$0                 | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| 2. Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$661,935                  | 661,935      | 661,935    | 661,935     | 661,935     | 661,935       | 661,935             | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 377,875                    | 385,662      | 393,850    | 401,837     | 409,825     | 417,812       | 425,800             | n/a                  |
| 4. CVWP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                   | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$284,061                  | \$276,073    | \$268,085  | \$260,098   | \$252,110   | \$244,123     | \$236,135           | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 260,066      | 272,079    | 264,092     | 256,104     | 248,117       | 240,129             |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 1,604        | 1,752      | 1,701       | 1,649       | 1,598         | 1,547               | 10,051               |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |                            | 781          | 758        | 736         | 714         | 692           | 669                 | 4,350                |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 7,988        | 7,988      | 7,988       | 7,988       | 7,988         | 7,988               | 47,925               |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     | 0                    |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$10,572     | \$10,498   | \$10,424    | \$10,351    | \$10,277      | \$10,203            | \$62,325             |

Notes:

- (A) N/A  
 (B) N/A  
 (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%, the Equity Component of 4.74/4% reflects a 12% return on equity.  
 (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.  
 (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1998 through December 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Oil Spill Cleanup/Response Equipment (Project No. 8b)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Projected October | Projected November | Projected December |     |     |     | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0                |     |     |     | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$661,935                  | 661,935           | 661,935            | 661,935            |     |     |     | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 425,800                    | 433,788           | 441,775            | 449,763            |     |     |     | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  |     |     |     | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$236,135                  | \$228,147         | \$220,160          | \$212,172          | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 232,140           | 224,154            | 216,166            |     |     |     |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 1,494             | 1,443              | 1,391              |     |     |     | 4,328                |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 622               | 601                | 579                |     |     |     | 1,802                |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 7,988             | 7,988              | 7,988              |     |     |     | 23,963               |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$10,104          | \$10,031           | \$9,958            | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$30,093             |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

34

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1997 through March 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Reservoir Storm Water Runoff (Project No. 10)  
(In Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | October   | November  | December  | January   | February  | March     | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0       | \$0       | \$0       | \$0       | \$0       | \$0       | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$117,794                  | 117,794   | 117,794   | 117,794   | 117,794   | 117,794   | 117,794   | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 11,155                     | 11,425    | 11,695    | 11,965    | 12,235    | 12,504    | 12,774    | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$106,639                  | \$106,369 | \$106,099 | \$105,829 | \$105,558 | \$105,290 | \$105,020 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 106,504   | 106,234   | 105,964   | 105,693   | 105,424   | 105,155   |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 666       | 684       | 682       | 681       | 679       | 677       | 4,090                |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |                            | 297       | 296       | 295       | 295       | 294       | 293       | 1,770                |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 270       | 270       | 270       | 270       | 270       | 270       | 1,621                |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$1,253   | \$1,250   | \$1,247   | \$1,246   | \$1,243   | \$1,240   | \$7,480              |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month.

Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Estimated/Actual Period April 1998 through September 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project Relocate Storm Water Runoff (Project No. 10)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual April | Actual May | Actual June | Actual July | Actual August | Estimated September | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0           | \$0                 | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$117,794                  | 117,794      | 117,794    | 117,794     | 117,794     | 117,794       | 117,794             | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 12,774                     | 13,044       | 13,315     | 13,585      | 13,855      | 14,125        | 14,395              | n/a                  |
| 4. CVMF - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                   | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$105,020                  | \$104,750    | \$104,479  | \$104,209   | \$103,939   | \$103,669     | \$103,399           | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 104,885      | 104,615    | 104,344     | 104,074     | 103,804       | 103,534             |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 676          | 674        | 672         | 670         | 669           | 667                 | 4,027                |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |                            | 292          | 292        | 291         | 290         | 289           | 289                 | 1,743                |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 270          | 270        | 270         | 270         | 270           | 270                 | 1,621                |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     | 0                    |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$1,238      | \$1,235    | \$1,233     | \$1,230     | \$1,228       | \$1,225             | \$7,399              |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) N/A
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1998 through December 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Relocate Storm Water Runoff (Project No. 10)  
(in dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Projected October | Projected November | Projected December |     |     | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0                |     |     | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |                      |
| 2. Plant In Service/Depreciation Base              | \$117,794                  | 117,794           | 117,794            | 117,794            |     |     | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 14,395                     | 14,685            | 14,938             | 15,206             |     |     | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  |     |     | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$103,399                  | \$103,129         | \$102,858          | \$102,588          | \$0 | \$0 | \$0                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 103,264           | 102,993            | 102,723            |     |     |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 665               | 663                | 661                |     |     | 1,989                |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 277               | 276                | 275                |     |     | 828                  |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 270               | 270                | 270                |     |     | 810                  |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$1,212           | \$1,209            | \$1,207            | \$0 | \$0 | \$0                  |
|                                                    |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     | \$3,628              |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A



**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1997 through March 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Scherer Discharge Pipeline (Project No. 12)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | October   | November  | December  | January   | February  | March     | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0       | \$0       | \$0       | \$0       | \$0       | \$0       | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| 2. Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$864,260                  | 864,260   | 864,260   | 864,260   | 864,260   | 864,260   | 864,260   | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 87,861                     | 90,047    | 92,232    | 94,418    | 96,603    | 98,789    | 100,975   | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$776,399                  | \$774,213 | \$772,028 | \$769,843 | \$767,657 | \$765,471 | \$763,286 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 775,306   | 773,121   | 770,935   | 768,750   | 766,564   | 764,379   |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 4,093     | 4,979     | 4,965     | 4,951     | 4,937     | 4,923     | 29,750               |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |                            | 2,161     | 2,155     | 2,149     | 2,143     | 2,137     | 2,130     | 12,874               |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 2,186     | 2,186     | 2,186     | 2,186     | 2,186     | 2,186     | 13,114               |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$9,340   | \$9,320   | \$9,300   | \$9,280   | \$9,260   | \$9,239   | \$55,735             |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month.

(E) Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Estimated/Actual Period April 1998 through September 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project - Scherer Discharge Pipeline (Project No. 12)  
(in Dollars)

| Line | Beginning of Period Amount                      | Actual April | Actual May | Actual June | Actual July | Actual August | Estimated September | End of Period Amount |          |
|------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------|
| 1    | Investments                                     |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |          |
| a    | Expenditures/Additions                          |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |          |
| b    | Clearings to Plant                              |              | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0           | \$0                 | \$0                  |          |
| c    | Retirements                                     |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |          |
| d    | Other (A)                                       |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |          |
| 2    | Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$864,260    | 864,260    | 864,260     | 864,260     | 864,260       | 864,260             | n/a                  |          |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 100,975      | 103,160    | 105,346     | 107,531     | 109,717       | 111,903             | n/a                  |          |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                   | 0                    |          |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$763,285    | \$761,099  | \$758,915   | \$756,729   | \$754,543     | \$752,358           | n/a                  |          |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                          |              | 762,193    | 760,007     | 757,822     | 755,636       | 753,451             | 751,265              |          |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |          |
| a    | Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |              | 4,909      | 4,895       | 4,881       | 4,867         | 4,853               | 4,839                | 29,243   |
| b    | Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |              | 2,124      | 2,118       | 2,112       | 2,106         | 2,100               | 2,094                | 12,655   |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                             |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |          |
| a    | Depreciation (D)                                |              | 2,186      | 2,186       | 2,186       | 2,186         | 2,186               | 13,114               |          |
| b    | Amortization                                    |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |          |
| c    | Dismantlement                                   |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |          |
| d    | Property Expenses                               |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |          |
| e    | Other (E)                                       |              |            |             |             |               |                     | 0                    |          |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |              | \$9,219    | \$9,199     | \$9,179     | \$9,158       | \$9,138             | \$9,118              | \$55,011 |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) N/A
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1998 through December 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Scherer Discharge Pipeline (Project No. 12)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Projected October | Projected November | Projected December | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$864,260                  | 864,260           | 864,260            | 864,260            | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 114,088                    | 116,274           | 118,459            | 120,645            | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$750,172                  | \$747,986         | \$745,801          | \$743,616          | \$0                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 749,079           | 746,894            | 744,708            | \$0                  |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 4,821             | 4,807              | 4,793              | 14,422               |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 2,008             | 2,002              | 1,996              | 6,006                |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 2,186             | 2,186              | 2,186              | 6,557                |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$9,015           | \$8,995            | \$8,975            | \$0                  |
|                                                    |                            |                   |                    |                    | \$26,985             |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

**Florida Power & Light Company**  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1997 through March 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Noncontainerized Liquid Wastes (Project No. 17)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | October   | November  | December  | January   | February  | March     | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0       | \$0       | \$0       | \$0       | \$0       | \$0       | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$311,009                  | 311,009   | 311,009   | 311,009   | 311,009   | 311,009   | 311,009   | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 9,111                      | 10,096    | 11,081    | 12,066    | 13,050    | 14,035    | 15,020    | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$301,898                  | \$300,913 | \$299,928 | \$298,943 | \$297,959 | \$296,974 | \$295,989 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 301,408   | 300,421   | 299,436   | 298,451   | 297,466   | 296,481   |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 1,941     | 1,935     | 1,929     | 1,922     | 1,916     | 1,910     | 11,552               |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)        |                            | 840       | 837       | 835       | 832       | 829       | 826       | 4,999                |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 985       | 985       | 985       | 985       | 985       | 985       | 5,909                |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |           |           |           |           |           |           |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$3,766   | \$3,757   | \$3,749   | \$3,739   | \$3,730   | \$3,721   | \$22,451             |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month.

Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Estimated/Actual Period April 1998 through September 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project Noncontainerized Liquid Wastes (Project No. 11)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                              | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual April | Actual May | Actual June | Actual July | Actual August | Estimated September | End of Period Amount |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Investments                                     |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                         |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                             |                            | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0         | \$0           | \$0                 | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                    |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                      |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| 2 Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$311,009                  | 311,009      | 311,009    | 311,009     | 311,009     | 311,009       | 311,009             | n/a                  |
| 3 Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 15,020                     | 16,005       | 16,900     | 17,975      | 18,960      | 19,945        | 20,929              | n/a                  |
| 4 CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                   | 0                    |
| 5 Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$295,989                  | \$295,004    | \$294,019  | \$293,034   | \$292,049   | \$291,064     | \$290,080           | n/a                  |
| 6 Average Net Investment                          |                            | 295,496      | 294,511    | 293,527     | 292,542     | 291,557       | 290,572             |                      |
| 7 Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)      |                            | 1,903        | 1,897      | 1,891       | 1,884       | 1,878         | 1,871               | 11,324               |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.3446% x 1/12)       |                            | 824          | 821        | 818         | 815         | 813           | 810                 | 4,900                |
| 8 Investment Expenses                             |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                               |                            | 985          | 985        | 985         | 985         | 985           | 985                 | 5,909                |
| b. Amortization                                   |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                  |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                              |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                      |                            |              |            |             |             |               |                     | 0                    |
| 9 Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$3,712      | \$3,703    | \$3,693     | \$3,684     | \$3,675       | \$3,666             | \$22,133             |

Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) N/A
- (C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%, the Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.
- (D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate rate and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.
- (E) N/A

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause  
For the Period October 1998 through December 1998

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes  
For Project: Noncontainerized Liquid Wastes (Project No. 17)  
(in Dollars)

| Line                                               | Beginning of Period Amount | Projected October | Projected November | Projected December |     |     |     | End of Period Amount |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|
| 1. Investments                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                          |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| b. Clearings to Plant                              |                            | \$0               | \$0                | \$0                |     |     |     | \$0                  |
| c. Retirements                                     |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| d. Other (A)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| 2. Plant-In-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$311,009                  | 311,009           | 311,009            | 311,009            |     |     |     | n/a                  |
| 3. Less: Accumulated Depreciation (B)              | 20,929                     | 21,914            | 22,899             | 23,884             |     |     |     | n/a                  |
| 4. CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                     | 0                          | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  |     |     |     | 0                    |
| 5. Net Investment (Lines 2 - 3 + 4)                | \$290,080                  | \$289,095         | \$288,110          | \$287,125          | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | n/a                  |
| 6. Average Net Investment                          |                            | 289,588           | 288,603            | 287,618            |     |     |     |                      |
| 7. Return on Average Net Investment                |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (C)       |                            | 1,864             | 1,858              | 1,851              |     |     |     | 5,573                |
| b. Debt Component (Line 6 x 3.2164% x 1/12)        |                            | 776               | 774                | 771                |     |     |     | 2,321                |
| 8. Investment Expenses                             |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| a. Depreciation (D)                                |                            | 985               | 985                | 985                |     |     |     | 2,955                |
| b. Amortization                                    |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| c. Dismantlement                                   |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| d. Property Expenses                               |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| e. Other (E)                                       |                            |                   |                    |                    |     |     |     |                      |
| 9. Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 & 8) |                            | \$3,625           | \$3,616            | \$3,607            | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$10,848             |

Notes:

(A) N/A

(B) N/A

(C) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.

(D) Depreciation expense is calculated using the appropriate site and account rates. Half month depreciation is calculated on additions closing to Plant In Service during the month. Depreciation and return are calculated and recorded on a one month lag due to the timing of the month end closing. Amounts shown above apply to prior month activity.

(E) N/A

Florida Power & Light Company  
Schedule of Negative Return on  
Deferred Gain on Sales of Emission Allowances  
For the Period October 1997 through March 1998

| Line No. | Description                                     | Beginning of Period | October         | November        | December        | January         | February        | March           | Six Month Subtotal | Line No. |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|
| 1        | Additions                                       |                     |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                    |          |
| 2        | Net Investment                                  | (\$1,168,670)       | (\$1,168,670)   | (\$1,168,670)   | (\$1,168,670)   | (\$1,168,670)   | (\$1,168,670)   | (\$1,168,670)   |                    | 1        |
| 3        | Average Net Investment                          |                     | (\$1,168,670)   | (\$1,168,670)   | (\$1,168,670)   | (\$1,168,670)   | (\$1,168,670)   | (\$1,168,670)   | n/a                | 2        |
| 4        | Return on Average Net Investment (a)            |                     |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                    | 3        |
|          | a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (A)    |                     | (7,527)         | (7,527)         | (7,527)         | (7,527)         | (7,527)         | (7,527)         | (45,162)           | 4        |
|          | b. Debt Component (Line 3 x 3.3446% /12)        |                     | (3,257)         | (3,257)         | (3,257)         | (3,257)         | (3,257)         | (3,257)         | (19,544)           |          |
| 5        | <b>Total Return Requirements (Line 4b + 4c)</b> |                     | <b>(10,784)</b> | <b>(10,784)</b> | <b>(10,784)</b> | <b>(10,784)</b> | <b>(10,784)</b> | <b>(10,784)</b> | <b>(64,703)</b>    | 5        |

Notes:

(A) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.

In accordance with FPSC Order No. PSC-94-0393-FCF-EI, FPL has recorded the sales of emissions allowances as a regulatory liability. This schedule reflects the return on that regulatory liability.

Florida Power & Light Company  
Schedule of Negative Return on  
Deferred Gain on Sales of Emission Allowances  
For the Period April 1998 through September 1998

| Line No. | Description                                     | Beginning of Period | Actual April    | Actual May      | Actual June     | Actual July     | Estimated August | Estimated September | Six Month Subtotal | Line No. |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------|
| 1        | Additions                                       |                     |                 | (\$191,786)     | (\$33,407)      |                 |                  |                     |                    |          |
| 2        | Net Investment                                  | (\$1,168,670)       | (\$1,168,670)   | (\$1,360,456)   | (\$1,393,863)   | (\$1,393,863)   | (\$1,393,863)    | (\$1,393,863)       |                    | 1        |
| 3        | Average Net Investment                          |                     | (\$1,168,670)   | (\$1,264,563)   | (\$1,377,160)   | (\$1,393,863)   | (\$1,383,863)    | (\$1,393,863)       | n/a                | 2        |
| 4        | Return on Average Net Investment (a)            |                     |                 | \$              |                 |                 |                  |                     |                    | 3        |
|          | a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (A)    |                     | (7,527)         | (8,145)         | (8,870)         | (8,977)         | (8,977)          | (8,977)             | (51,474)           | 4        |
|          | b. Debt Component (Line 3 x 3.3448% /12)        |                     | (3,257)         | (3,525)         | (3,838)         | (3,885)         | (3,885)          | (3,885)             | (22,275)           |          |
| 5        | <b>Total Return Requirements (Line 4b + 4c)</b> |                     | <b>(10,784)</b> | <b>(11,669)</b> | <b>(12,708)</b> | <b>(12,862)</b> | <b>(12,862)</b>  | <b>(12,862)</b>     | <b>(73,749)</b>    | 5        |

Notes:

(A) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7474% reflects a 12% return on equity.

In accordance with FPSC Order No. PSC-94-0393-FOF-EI, FPL has recorded the sales of emissions allowances as a regulatory liability. This schedule reflects the return on that regulatory liability.



Florida Power & Light Company  
Schedule of Negative Return on  
Deferred Gain on Sales of Emission Allowances  
For the Period October 1998 through December 1998

| Line No. | Description                                     | Beginning of Period | October         | November        | December        |              | Line No.        |   |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|---|
| 1        | Additions                                       |                     |                 |                 |                 |              |                 |   |
| 2        | Net Investment                                  | (\$1,393,863)       | (\$1,393,863)   | (\$1,393,863)   | (\$1,393,863)   |              | 1               |   |
| 3        | Average Net Investment                          |                     | (\$1,393,863)   | (\$1,393,863)   | (\$1,393,863)   | n/a          | 2               |   |
| 4        | Return on Average Net Investment (a)            |                     |                 |                 |                 |              | 3               |   |
|          | a. Equity Component grossed up for taxes (A)    |                     | (8,972)         | (8,972)         | (8,972)         | (26,915)     | 4               |   |
|          | b. Debt Component (Line 3 x 3.2164% /12)        |                     | (3,736)         | (3,736)         | (3,736)         | (11,208)     |                 |   |
| 5        | <b>Total Return Requirements (Line 4b + 4c)</b> |                     | <b>(12,708)</b> | <b>(12,708)</b> | <b>(12,708)</b> | <b>0 0 0</b> | <b>(38,123)</b> | 5 |

Notes:

(A) The gross-up factor for taxes uses 0.61425, which reflects the Federal Income Tax Rate of 35%; the monthly Equity Component of 4.7443% reflects a 12% return on equity.

In accordance with FPSC Order No. PSC-04-0393-FOF-EI, FPL has recorded the sales of emissions allowances as a regulatory liability. This schedule reflects the return on that regulatory liability.